

Gc
929.2
C1501c
1760926

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 8174

GC

929.2

C1501C



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

The Ancestry and Descendants of
FREDERICK TRACY CAMP
and his wife
MARION FEE

The Ancestry and Descendants of <

FREDERICK TRACY CAMP

& his wife

MARION FEE

Compiled by JOHN F. CAMP, JR., and N. GRIER PARKE, II

with the editorial help of

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

Gx

929.2

C1501x

JOHN F. CAMP, JR

VANCOUVER · WASHINGTON

1961

PRINTED IN AN EDITION OF

200 COPIES

by THE ELM TREE PRESS at
Woodstock · Vermont

THIS IS NO.

Printed in the United States of America

1760926

DEDICATION

To the late N. Grier Parke II,
whose fifty years of research and compilation of his family,
has made this volume possible.

May his work be an inspiration to others
to continue the search for the missing links.

35.00 - P.O. 702-6-14-73 Telle. ✓

PREFACE

A LARGE PART of the present volume is a reprint of the ancestry of William and Jedidah (Lacey) Camp, compiled by N. Grier Parke, which I edited for his recent publication, *The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & his wife Emma Arabella Bosworth*. Mr. John F. Camp, Jr., descends from Hiram Ward Camp, a son of William and Jedidah, while Mr. Parke's line went through their daughter Anna Camp, wife of Treat Bosworth.

Hiram Ward Camp married Margaret H. Lum, and I checked and revised the Lum ancestry for Mr. Camp. In the years that have passed since my friend, the late Edward H. Lum, published his *Lum Genealogy* in 1927, a number of discoveries have been made, making it possible to add to the English origin and to correct the early generations. The balance of the ancestry relates to the Fee, Martin, Curran and Dugan families which are ancestral to Marion Fee, the wife of John Frederick Camp, son of Hiram Ward Camp. The data on these families came from Bradford county histories and other sources and were compiled by Mr. John F. Camp, Jr., as were also the accounts of the descendants of Hiram Ward Camp, and were not revised by me, though I have had the opportunity to check them through preparatory to publication, and am satisfied that they are substantially dependable.

While primarily of interest to the Camp family, I feel that the present volume will be useful to many others who descend from one or more of the families included herein.

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

CONTENTS

<i>Preface</i>	vii
ALSOP, JOHN, Milford, Connecticut	29
BALDWIN, JOHN, Milford, Connecticut	39
BALDWIN, SYLVESTER, Milford, Connecticut	24
BASSETT, THOMAS, Fairfield, Connecticut	36
BIGELOW, JOHN, Watertown, Massachusetts	111
BISCOE, NATHANIEL, Watertown, Massachusetts	123
BOND, WILLIAM, Watertown, Massachusetts	120
BOOSEY, JAMES, Wethersfield, Connecticut	104
BOUTON, JOHN, Norwalk, Connecticut	68
BRONSON, JOHN, Farmington, Connecticut	70
BROOKS, THOMAS, Haddam, Connecticut	134
BURT, HENRY, Springfield, Massachusetts	85
CAMP, NICHOLAS, Milford, Connecticut	1
CANFIELD, THOMAS, Milford, Connecticut	31
CLARK, DEACON GEORGE, Milford, Connecticut	43
COLEY, SAMUEL, Milford, Connecticut	55
COLLIER, JOSEPH, Hartford, Connecticut	106
CURRAN, DANIEL, Towanda, Pennsylvania	150
CURTIS, JOHN, Roxbury, Massachusetts	58
FEE, MICHAEL, Merryall, Pennsylvania	146
FLAGG, THOMAS, Watertown, Massachusetts	118
GOLD, NATHAN, Fairfield, Connecticut	48
GREGORY, HENRY, Stratford, Connecticut	82
HINE, THOMAS, Milford, Connecticut	35
HYDE, SAMUEL, Newton, Massachusetts	125
JACKSON, HENRY, Fairfield, Connecticut	93
KELLOGG, DANIEL, Norwalk, Connecticut	65
LACY, EDWARD, Fairfield, Connecticut	77

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

LORD, THOMAS, Hartford, Connecticut	130
LUM, JAMES, Hempstead, New York	139
OVIATT, THOMAS, Milford, Connecticut	61
PHIPPEN, DAVID, Boston, Massachusetts	52
PRATT, JOHN, Hartford, Connecticut	97
PRATT, RICHARD, Malden, Massachusetts	129
PRUDDEN, JAMES, Milford, Connecticut	57
SANFORD, ROBERT, Hartford, Connecticut	108
SKINNER, THOMAS, Malden, Massachusetts	126
SMITH, GEORGE, New Haven, Connecticut	22
SPENCER, GERARD, Haddam, Connecticut	136
WARNER, JOHN, Farmington, Connecticut	74
WARREN, JOHN, Watertown, Massachusetts	116
WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Fairfield, Connecticut	89
WOOLSON, THOMAS, Weston, Massachusetts	124
<i>Index</i>	151

ENOS CAMP

Bpt. 20 May 1688
D. 20 June 1768
M. (1) 28 Sept. 1710

ISAAC CAMP

B. 24 Feb. 1720
D. 1761
M. (1) Milford

MARTHA BALDWIN

B. 1 Sept. 1690
D. 14 Sept. 1740

JOB CAMP

B. 16 Nov. 1747
D. 17 Jan. 1822
M. 22 Feb. 1773
ANNA OVIATT

LT. GEORGE CLARK

B. 3 Apr. 1682
D. 21 Aug. 1762

SARAH CLARK

Bpt. 1 Apr. 1722
D. 23 May 1791 "Ae. 71 Yr."

MARY COLEY

B. 14 Jan. 1684/5
D. Aft. Aug. 1767

LT. SAMUEL CAMP

B. c. 1645
D. 27 Jan. 1736
M. (2) 10 Oct. 1682

MARY CAMP

B. 22 Mar. 1663/4
D. c. 1692, & Bef. 1696

THEOPHILUS BALDWIN

B. 26 Apr. 1658
Est. Appraised 22 June 1698
M. 8 Feb. 1682/3

ELIZABETH CANFIELD

B. 14 Feb. 1659/60
D. 16 May 1730

EDWARD CAMP

B. c. 1622 Will Pvd. 4 Oct. 1659
M. Aft. 1640

MARY CANFIELD

B. Will 22 Feb. 1680/1

WILLIAM CAMP

B. c. 1635 D. 1703
M. 29 Jan. 1661/2

MARY SMITH

B. 1642 D. Aft. 1694

RICHARD BALDWIN

Bpt. 25 Aug. 1622 D. 23 July 1665
M. 1642-3

ELIZABETH ALSOP

B. England D. July 1688

THOMAS CANFIELD

B. Eng. Will 23 Feb. 1687/8

PHEBE

Will 28 July 1690

DEOC. GEORGE CLARK

B. D. 10 June 1690

ENS. GEORGE CLARK

Bpt. 30 Apr. 1648
D. 19 July 1734
"In his 87th Yr."
M. c. 1677

D. 22 Sept. 1689

DEBORAH GOLD

B. Say 1660-1
D. 2 June 1697

NATHAN GOLD

B. c. 1625 D. 4 Mar. 1693/4
M. Bef. May 1660

SARAH PHIPPEN

B. c. 1632 D. Bef. Mar. 1693/4

SAMUEL COLEY

B. D. 1684
M. 14 Feb. 1640

ANN PRUDDEN

Bpt. 8 Feb. 1617/18 D. 30 Oct. 1689

THOMAS CURTIS

Bpt. 12 Mar. 1619/20 D. 1648

SAMUEL COLEY

Bpt. Feb. 1645/6

M. 25 Oct. 1669

MARY CURTIS

B. Say 1646-8
Bpt Adult 20 Oct. 1692

MARY

NICHOLAS CAMP

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

I. NICHOLAS CAMP, SR.^a

NICHOLAS¹ CAMP, Sr., is supposed to be the son of John Camp "the elder" (died 1630) of Nazing, co. Essex, England, who was baptized there in April 1597.^b He was an original settler in Milford, Conn., 1639. His first known wife was SARAH, who joined the church in Milford 4 Aug. 1644 and died there 6 Sept. 1645, four days after the birth of her twins.^c

He married second, in 1646, EADY [Edith], widow of John TILLEY of Windsor, who had been killed by the Indians in 1636. Thomas Dewey as attorney to Nicholas Camp of Milford and Eady his wife, formerly Eady Tilley, sold her interests in Windsor, Conn., in 1646.^d

She did not long survive, and he married third, at New Haven, Conn., 14 July 1652, "Kathern Tompson." She was KATHARINE, widow of Anthony THOMPSON of New Haven, whose second wife she had been. Goodwife Camp had a seat in New Haven meeting house, Feb. 1655/6, and since Edward Camp and his wife were also named in the seating, this must have been Katharine. It may therefore be concluded that she had returned to New Haven, and that Nicholas died before Feb. 1655/6. In Jan. 1657/8, a record speaks of "Widdow Camp some time ye wife of Anthony Tompson."^e

The lack of probate records of his estate makes it impossible to assign all the children of Nicholas with certainty. The only proved surviving son was Nicholas, Jr., born around 1630, who had land recorded in Milford by gift of his father.^f It has sometimes been assumed that William Camp of Milford and Newark and Edward Camp of New Haven (whose widow married a Milford man) were other sons of Nicholas, Sr., but evidence is lacking.

There were presumably also daughters. One of them we identify as Mary, the first wife of John Baldwin, Sr. The evidence is discussed at length under Baldwin. In brief, her son Joseph Baldwin in a 1685 record called Nicholas Camp [Jr.] his uncle, and the husband of her daughter Elizabeth in 1680 called Nicholas Camp [Jr.] his cousin, a term applied to several types of relationship, either direct or by marriage. John Baldwin of Newark (c. 1642-1688) in his will called William Camp his uncle.^g He was son of Nathaniel and Abigail Baldwin, hence Abigail was sister of William Camp. It seems somewhat likely that William and Abigail were children of Nicholas Camp, Sr. The evidence for Edward Camp is not so good.

Children of Nicholas and Sarah [or unknown earlier wives] Camp:

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- + i. MARY², b. [say 1620-2]; d. 1651-3; m. by 1640, JOHN¹ BALDWIN, Sr., of Milford, who was bur. 21 June 1681. He m. (2) Nov. 1653, Mary Bruen.
- ii. (possibly) ABIGAIL, b. [say 1618-22]; d. at Milford, 22 Mar. 1647/8; m. abt. 1640-1, NATHANIEL¹ BALDWIN, who d. at Fairfield, Conn., in 1658, having m. (2) Joanna, widow of Richard Westcott.
- + iii. (very uncertainly) EDWARD, b. probably by 1622; d. 1659.
- iv. NICHOLAS, b. abt. 1630; d. at Milford, 10 June 1706 in his 77th yr. (g.s.); m. (1) abt. 1651, SARAH (BEARD) BRISCO, who d. Aug. 1689, widow of Nathaniel Brisco of Milford; m. (2) MEHITABLE (GUNN) FENN, bapt. 2 May 1641, living 1706, wid. of Benjamin Fenn, Jr.
- + v. (possibly) WILLIAM, b. [say 1635]; brother of Abigail above.
- vi. SARAH, bapt. at Milford, 19 Mar. 1643.
- vii. SAMUEL (twin), bapt. at Milford, Sept. 1645; d. 22 Nov. 1645.
- viii. JOHN (twin), bapt. at Milford, Sept. 1645; d. 22 Nov. 1645.

Child of Nicholas and Eady (——) (Tilley) Camp:

- ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. at Milford, 29 Aug. 1647.

II. EDWARD CAMP

EDWARD² CAMP, although placed tentatively as of the second generation, may have been a nephew or other relative of Nicholas¹ Camp, rather than a son. We should suppose him born about 1622. He first appears in New Haven, 6 Sept. 1643, when he was fined for being late at training, and he took the oath of fidelity 1 July 1644.^h

He remained in New Haven and was granted land at Chestnut Hill, May 1650, hence was one of the first settlers in what is now Woodbridge. He was residuary legatee with Ralph Lines and Robert Meeker under the nuncupative will of John Bishop of New Haven in 1651. He and his wife had seats assigned in the meeting house, Feb. 1655/6. He died before 4 Oct. 1659, when an imperfect inventory of his estate was presented, and a second inventory was presented 1 Nov. 1659.^h

At Branford on 15 Nov. 1660 the testimony of John Burwell [of Milford] was taken concerning a stray horse then in possession of Josias Ward of Branford demanded by John Nash of New Haven. He stated that "myself and my Cosen Edward Camp who was then living, this winter three years past, saw a colt with John Nash's mare."ⁱ This was John² Burwell, who must have been near Edward Camp in age, so the term "cousin" was probably used in the sense of first cousin rather than nephew. However, it may have been Edward's wife who was the actual cousin of John² Burwell. She was MARY ———, and her will made "Brother Canfield" an overseer. While this may have meant brother in the church, it is quite possible that she was a sister of Thomas Canfield of Milford. The Canfields, like the Burwells, were from Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

NICHOLAS CAMP

If the father of John² Burwell was uncle of Thomas Canfield and of Mary wife of Edward Camp, or if his mother was their aunt, these expressions of relationship would be explained.

Edward's widow Mary married second, 4 Apr. 1662, being called "widow Camp that lived at Chestnut Hill," John Lane of Milford. He was a widower, with a son Isaac and daughter Sarah, wife of Jobamah Gunn. Lane's will, dated 11 Sept. 1669, made bequests to his sons-in-law [stepsons] Samuel and Edward Camp and daughter-in-law [stepdaughter] Mary Camp; and the codicil written the following day remembered his daughter-in-law [stepdaughter] Mercy Baldwin; son Isaac Lane and son-in-law Jobamah Gunn; brother William East.^j

Mary Lane died in 1680/1 and her will, dated 22 Feb. 1680, named her sons Samuel and Edward Camp, and daughters Mercy Baldwin, Mary Briscoe, and Mehitabel Camp [the last, the wife of her son Edward]; daughter-in-law [stepdaughter] Sarah Gunn and son-in-law Jobamah Gunn [husband of Sarah Lane]. She made Brother Canfield and John Fiske overseers of her will.^k

As bearing on the probability of relationship of Edward² Camp to Nicholas¹ Camp, the marriages of Edward's children are of interest. Samuel³ Camp's second wife appears to have been daughter of William² Camp; Mercy³ Camp's husband was son of John¹ Baldwin, and his wife Mary, almost certainly daughter of Nicholas¹ Camp; and Mary³ Camp's husband was stepson of Nicholas² Camp.

Children of Edward and Mary (Canfield) Camp, the last three recorded at New Haven:

- + i. SAMUEL³, b. abt. 1645; d. 27 Jan. 1736.
- + ii. MERCY, b. [say 1647-8]; living 1702; m. at Milford, 25 June 1666, JOSIAH² BALDWIN, who d. 1683.
- iii. EDWARD, b. 8 July 1650; d. at Milford in 1721 (will dated 11, proved 27, March 1721); m. (1) 15 Jan. 1673/4, MEHITABEL SMITH, b. 25 Mar. 1655, dau. of John and Grace Smith of Milford; m. (2) ELIZABETH (ST. JOHN) GALPIN, widow of Samuel Galpin of Stratford.
- iv. MARY, b. 21 Apr. 1652; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1672, NATHANIEL BRISCOE, bapt. 10 Jan. 1646/7, d. abt. 1691, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Beard) Briscoe; m. (2) JOSEPH GARNSEY, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 1649-50, d. at Milford, 7 Mar. 1730/1 in his 82d yr. (g.s.), son of Henry and Hannah (Munings) Garnsey.
- v. SARAH, b. 25 Nov. 1655; d. young.

II. WILLIAM CAMP

WILLIAM² CAMP, possibly a son of Nicholas,¹ was probably born in the neighborhood of 1635. He lived in Milford, Conn., where his marriage by Deputy Governor Gilbert was recorded, 29 Jan. 1661/2, to Mary Smith of New Haven. She can only be identified as the MARY² SMITH born at New

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Haven in 1642, daughter of George¹ and Sarah (——) Smith.

He removed with others to Newark, N. J. in 1667, with the second group from Milford, and signed the Fundamental Agreement 24 June 1667. His wife was living in 1694.^x

He drew lot No. 34 and had many dealings in real estate thereafter, his name appearing on deeds as late of 1698.^y

William Camp held many offices. In 1670 he was Fence Viewer and again in 1692; Surveyor and Layer-out of highways, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1686; Warner of Town Meetings, 1672; Hay-Ward, 1672; Grand Jurymen, 1678; Constable, 1684; Overseer of the Poor, 1693; Town's Man, 1696.^z

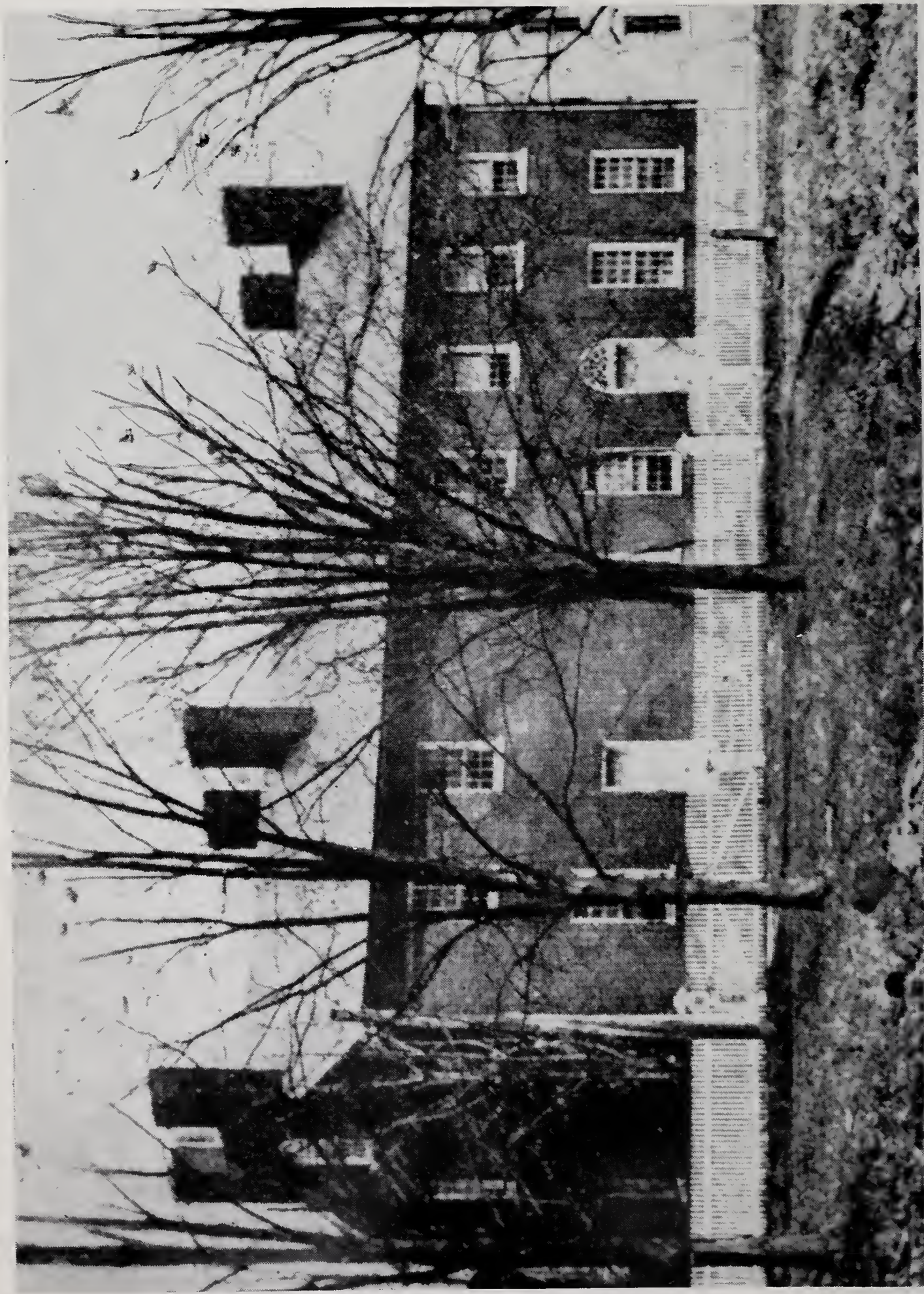
There is no direct evidence that it was his daughter Mary who married Lieut. Samuel³ Camp, but her age is suitable and no other Mary Camp, maid or widow, appears of record who was of proper age for this marriage. If we are right in so placing her, she may have been visiting Camp relatives in Milford and so have come in contact with Samuel³ Camp who was considerably her senior in age and a widower at the time. Her mother's relatives lived in the West Haven section of New Haven, adjacent to Milford.

Children (probably an incomplete listing) of William and Mary (Smith) Camp, the first three born at Milford:

- i. JOHN,³ b. 28 Nov. 1662; d. 22 Aug. 1769 ae. 86; m. SARAH SARGEANT.^{aa}
- ii. MARY, b. 22 Mar. 1663/4; d. bet. 1692 and 1696; m. at Milford, 10 Oct. 1682, (Lieut.) SAMUEL³ CAMP, b. abt. 1645, d. 27 Jan. 1736.^{bb}
- iii. SARAH, b. 18 Nov. 1666.
- + iv. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1669; d. at Newark, N. J., 28 Sept. 1744 ae. 75 (g.s.).

III. SAMUEL CAMP

SAMUEL³ CAMP, born about 1645, died at Milford, Conn., 27 Jan. 1736 aged 91 (record made by his grandson, Rev. Samuel Camp of Ridgefield); the date on his gravestone, which calls him Deacon Samuel, was not found legible in 1889 when Nathan G. Pond copied the Milford inscriptions, but in 1949 was read as[—]6 Jan. 1733 in his 91st year,¹ which would place his birth earlier than it probably occurred. He married first, at Milford, 13 Nov. 1672, HANNAH BETTS, born at Guilford, Conn., 22 Nov. 1652, buried at Milford 24 Jan. 1680/1, daughter of Thomas and Mary (——) Betts of Guilford and Norwalk; married second, at Milford, 4 Oct. 1682, MARY³ CAMP, presumed to be the Mary Camp born at Milford 22 Mar. 1663/4, died after Feb. 1691/2, daughter of William² and Mary (Smith) Camp; married third, at



House built by WILLIAM CAMP at Camptown, Pennsylvania,
in the late 18th Century. Still standing.

NICHOLAS CAMP

Milford, 28 Apr. 1695, REBECCA (ATKINSON) CANFIELD, born by 1660, died at Milford, 28 Mar. 1710/11, presumed daughter of Luke and Mary (Platt) Atkinson, widow of Thomas² Canfield.

He was called in various records "Senior," "Lieutenant," and "Deacon." The first of these designations was to distinguish him from Samuel³ Camp (1655-1733), son of Nicholas,² who was known as "Junior," and married first, 6 Jan. 1681/2, Mercy Scofield, and second, about 1698, Martha (Ufford) Carro. The marriages of the two men have sometimes been confused. Our Samuel was a mason by trade. In Oct. 1698 he was established Lieutenant of the Second Train Band in Milford.^m He was chosen a deacon of the church about 1709. He was one of the proprietors of New Milford in 1706, but did not remove there.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Betts) Camp, born at Milford:

- i. SAMUEL⁴, b. 20, bapt. 23, May 1675; d. at Milford, 13 Mar. 1743/4 in his 69th yr. (g.s.); m. (1) abt. 1700, MARY BALDWIN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1681/2, d. 29 Oct. 1733, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Beard) Baldwin; m. (2) AGNES (HAWKINS) (GUNN) NICHOLS, b. at Derby 6 Nov. 1681, d. in 1757, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, widow of Abel Gunn and Isaac Nichols.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 31 Jan., bapt. 3 Feb. 1677/8; m. 2 Dec. 1699, THOMAS SMITH, b. at Milford, 17 Mar. 1677, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Sept. 1743 in his 67th yr. (g.s.), son of John and Phebe (Canfield) Smith.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Camp) Camp, born at Milford:

- iii. MARY, b. 21 [Jan.?] 1684, bapt. at Derby, May 1685; d. at Durham, Conn., 30 July 1740 in her 57th yr. (g.s.); m. at Milford, 3 Jan. 1705/6, THOMAS³ CANFIELD, b. at Milford, 5 Jan. 1680/1, d. at Durham, 1 Dec. 1760 ae. 80 (g.s.), son of Thomas² and Rebecca (Atkinson) Canfield. They were parents of Rev. Thomas Canfield of Roxbury, Conn.
- iv. HEPHZIBAH, bapt. 1685-6; d. at Newtown, Conn., 5 May 1781 in her 96th yr. (Bible record); m. JOHN BOTSFORD, b. 8 Jan. 1680/1, d. 6 May 1745 in his 65th yr. (g.s.), son of Elnathan and Hannah (Baldwin) Botsford.
- + v. ENOS, bapt. 20 May 1688; d. 20 June 1768.
- vi. JOEL, bapt. 1 Mar. 1690/1; d. Mar. 1690/1.
- vii. JOEL, bapt. 14 Feb. 1691/2; d. 11 May 1713.

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Atkinson) (Canfield) Camp, born at Milford:

- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 1, bapt. 7 Mar. 1696/7; perhaps the Abigail Camp who m. 29 Oct. 1729, TIMOTHY SMITH.
- ix. HEZEKIAH, b. 25, bapt. 31 Mar. 1700; d. at Salisbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1791 in his 92d yr. (g.s.); m. at Milford, 1 Mar. 1721/2, LYDIA CLARK, bapt. at Milford, 15 Aug. 1703, d. at Salisbury, 3 Nov. 1777 ae. 74 (g.s.), dau. of John and Lydia (Kellog) Clark. They were parents of Rev. Samuel Camp of Ridgefield, Conn.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- x. LEMUEL, b. 4 Oct., bapt. 2 Nov. 1701; d. at Newtown, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784 in his 83d yr. (g.s.); m. at Newtown, 19 Mar. 1730, ALICE LEAVENWORTH, b. abt. 1710, d. 5 Dec. 1796 in her 87th yr. (g.s.), dau. of John and Phebe (Wooster) Leavenworth.

IV. ENOS CAMP

ENOS⁴ CAMP, baptized at Milford, Conn., 20 May 1688, died there 20 June 1768 in his 81st year (gravestone); married first, at Milford, 28 Sept. 1710, MARTHA⁴ BALDWIN, born 1 Sept. 1690 (from age at death), died at Milford, 14 Sept. 1740, aged 50 years 13 days (gravestone), daughter of Theophilus³ and Elizabeth (Canfield) Baldwin; married second, at Milford, 19 June 1744, ELIZABETH (FOWLER) CLARK, baptized at Milford, 20 Sept. 1691, daughter of William and Anna (Beard) Fowler, widow of Nathan Clark.

His will, dated 26 Feb. 1768, proved 6 July 1768, named his eldest son, Enos of New Milford; sons Israel, Jonah, and Abel; daughter Martha wife of Nathaniel Camp; daughter Elizabeth wife of Jesse Smith, to whom he gave additional in consideration of "her living with me after her first husband and my wife died"; and grandsons Isaac and Job Camp. The inventory of his estate was presented by Abel Camp and amounted to over £510, including some personalty in New Milford.^a

Children of Enos and Martha (Baldwin) Camp, born at Milford:^o

- i. MARTHA⁵, b. 28 July 1712; bapt. 20 Sept. 1719; m. NATHANIEL⁴ CAMP, bapt. 18 Jan. 1702, d. at Milford, 1 Feb. 1780 ae. 78 (g.s.), son of John³ (Nicholas², Nicholas¹) and Mary (Northrup) Camp.
- ii. ENOS, b. 1 Feb. 1714/15; bapt. 20 Sept. 1719; d. at New Milford, Conn., 1 July 1791 in his 77th yr. (g.s.); m. at New Milford, 25 Dec. 1740, MARTHA⁵ BALDWIN, dau. of Solomon⁴ (Zachariah³, Richard², Sylvester¹) Baldwin.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Mar. 1716/17; bapt. 20 Sept. 1719; m. (1) in 1737, BENJAMIN PLUMB, b. abt. 1713, d. in 1746, son of John and Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb; she divorced him, 1742-3; m. (2) JESSE SMITH, b. at Milford, 7 Aug. 1708, d. at Bridgewater, Conn., 30 Nov. 1783 in his 75th yr. (g.s.), son of Samuel and Rachel (Lambert) Smith.
- + iv. ISAAC, b. 24 Feb. 1720; bapt. 1 May 1720; d. in 1761.
- v. ISRAEL, b. 1 Nov. 1722; bapt. 22 Oct. [?] 1722; d. at New Milford, 12 Jan. 1804 in his 82d yr. (g.s.); m. at New Milford, 13 Jan. 1747/8, ANNA HINE, b. 24 Mar. 1729, d. 30 Dec. 1797 in her 69th yr. (g.s.), dau. of James and Margaret (Noble) Hine.
- vi. JONAH, bapt. 10 Nov. 1727; d. at New Preston, Conn., 28 Nov. 1815 ae. 90 (g.s.); m. (1) SARAH ———, who d. 26 Nov. 1752 in her 22d yr. (g.s., New Milford); m. (2) ANNE NORTHRUP, bapt. 5 Oct. 1735, d. at New Preston, 23 Apr. 1803 ae. 68 (g.s.), dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sanford) Northrup.

NICHOLAS CAMP

- vii. ABEL, b. 21 Jan. 1729/30; bapt. 25 Jan. 1729/30; living 1771 in Sharon, Conn.; m. at New Milford, 20 Dec. 1752, ABIGAIL GOULD, b. 3 Aug. 1733, dau. of Job and Sarah (Prindle) Gould.

V. ISAAC CAMP

ISAAC⁵ CAMP, born at Milford, Conn., 24 Feb. 1720, died there in 1761; married SARAH⁴ CLARK, baptized at Milford, 1 Apr. 1722, died there 23 May 1791, aged 71, daughter of George and Mary (Coley) Clark. She married second, Evan Evans.

One Isaac Camp served nineteen days in the militia company of Capt. Joseph Woodruff of Milford, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in August 1757. Possibly the soldier was his young son Isaac instead of himself.^p

His wife's identity is proved by combining several records. The will of George Clark, dated 13 Aug. 1762, called his daughter Sarah Camp. On 3 Aug. 1763 (about two years after Isaac Camp's death), Sarah Camp, widow, conveyed land which had been given to her by her father George Clark.^q Sarah Clark had a brother Job, which explains that name given to her son, and her son Job Camp named a son Clark Camp after her.

Administration on Isaac Camp's estate was granted in April 1761 to his widow Sarah. The inventory showed an estate of over £597. Allowance was made to the widow for mourning and provisions, and for bringing up the youngest child till four years old, a period of six months. Sarah was allowed guardian to Isaac, and appointed guardian to Job, Abigail, Deborah, Mary, and Abiah, five minor children of Isaac. Distribution was made to the widow Sarah, eldest daughter Sarah, daughters Abigail, Deborah, Mary and Abiah Camp, eldest son Isaac, and youngest son Job. Eliphal Gillet of Milford was allowed guardian to Job, June 1763, and to Abigail, 4 Aug. 1763. Abel Camp was appointed guardian to Deborah, Dec. 1768.^r

Administration on the unadministered estate of Mr. Isaac Camp was granted to Jonah Newton of Milford at the request of Isaac Camp, Deborah Allen and Abiah Twitchell, some of the heirs, 7 May 1792. This was after the death of the widow, and the inventory (£110) was of the part of the estate that had been set to her for dower.^r

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Clark) Camp, born at Milford:^s

- i. ISAAC⁶, b. 9 Sept. 1740 [private record]; d. at New Preston, Conn., 31 [sic] Apr. 1793 ae. 53 (g.s.); m. 3 Oct. 1763, JANE BALDWIN, bapt. at Milford, 1 Aug. 1742, d. at New Preston, 7 Oct. 1799 ae. 58 (g.s.), dau. of John and Mary (Northrup) Baldwin.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

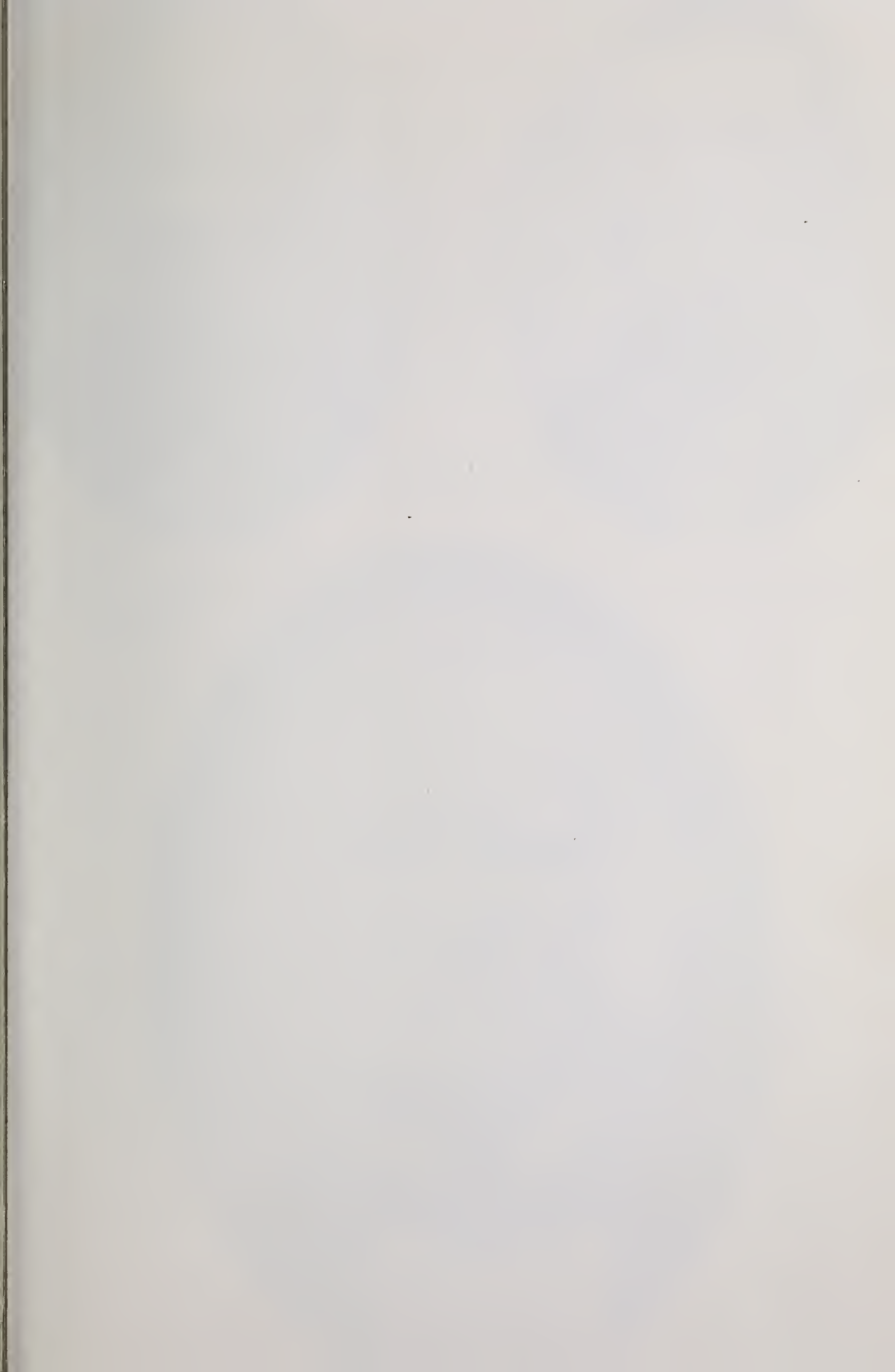
- ii. SARAH, b. [say 1742]; m. ISAAC BALDWIN, bapt. at Milford, 11 Dec. 1737, d. there 17 Apr. 1791 ae. 53, son of John and Mary (Northrup) Baldwin.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1745]; m. JAMES MINARD, who was of Lebanon, Conn., 1771, and of Kingston, N. Y., 1799.
- + iv. JOB, b. 16 Nov. 1747 [Bible record]; d. 17 Jan. 1822.
- v. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1752; d. at Bethlehem, Conn., 30 July 1828 ae. 76; m. at Woodbridge, Conn., 24 Feb. 1774, SAMUEL ALLING, b. at New Haven, Conn., 19 Sept. 1743, d. at Bethlehem, 28 Aug. 1810 ae. 69[?], son of Samuel and Mary (Leek) Alling.
- vi. MARY, b. [say 1754]; m. NATHANIEL MINER or MINARD, of Canaan, N. H.
- vii. ABIAH, m. at Oxford, Conn., 5 Dec. 1773, ENOCH TWITCHELL, b. at Derby, Conn., 18 Jan. 1754, d. 7 Oct. 1802 in his 49th yr. (g.s., Naugatuck, Conn.), son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell.

VI. JOB CAMP

JOB⁶ CAMP, born at Milford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1747, died at Camptown, Pa., 17 Jan. 1822, aged 75 (gravestone, Meryall Cemetery, near Camptown); married 22 Feb. 1773, ANNA⁴ OVIATT, born at Milford, Conn., 27 Jan. 1749/50, died at Camptown, Pa., 19 Nov. 1825, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Bronson) Oviatt.

He has been confused with Capt. Job Camp of Lt. Col. Seymour's regiment in the Revolution. *This* man was baptized at Durham, Connecticut, 19 May 1728, died there 8 December 1791 in his 65th year (tombstone), son of Job and Phebe (Canfield) Camp. He married 28 December 1752, a Rachel Talcott, and by her had eleven children.

An account published in 1878 states:^t "In 1792, Job Camp came to Wyalusing, planted a piece of corn, and, after it was harvested, returned to Connecticut for his family, moved in the next year, and settled at Camptown, which was then a dense, unbroken wilderness. At this time there were, besides Jones Ingham, two or three families above him on the creek . . . Mr. Camp . . . started from Connecticut with a yoke of oxen, which were used to transport his family and goods. Taking the usual course of the emigrants—across the country from the Hudson to Stroudsburg, and through the great swamp—they reached the Susquehanna at Pittston. The route was a slow and toilsome one, but thus far there was a road along which they could drive a team, but up the river there was nothing but the narrow Indian path. They were therefore compelled to unyoke their oxen and drive them along singly. The cart, younger members of the family, and household goods were then placed on a keel-boat, and two men were hired to push it up the river to Wyalusing. The progress was slow and the labor severe, and several days were necessary for the trip. It took all

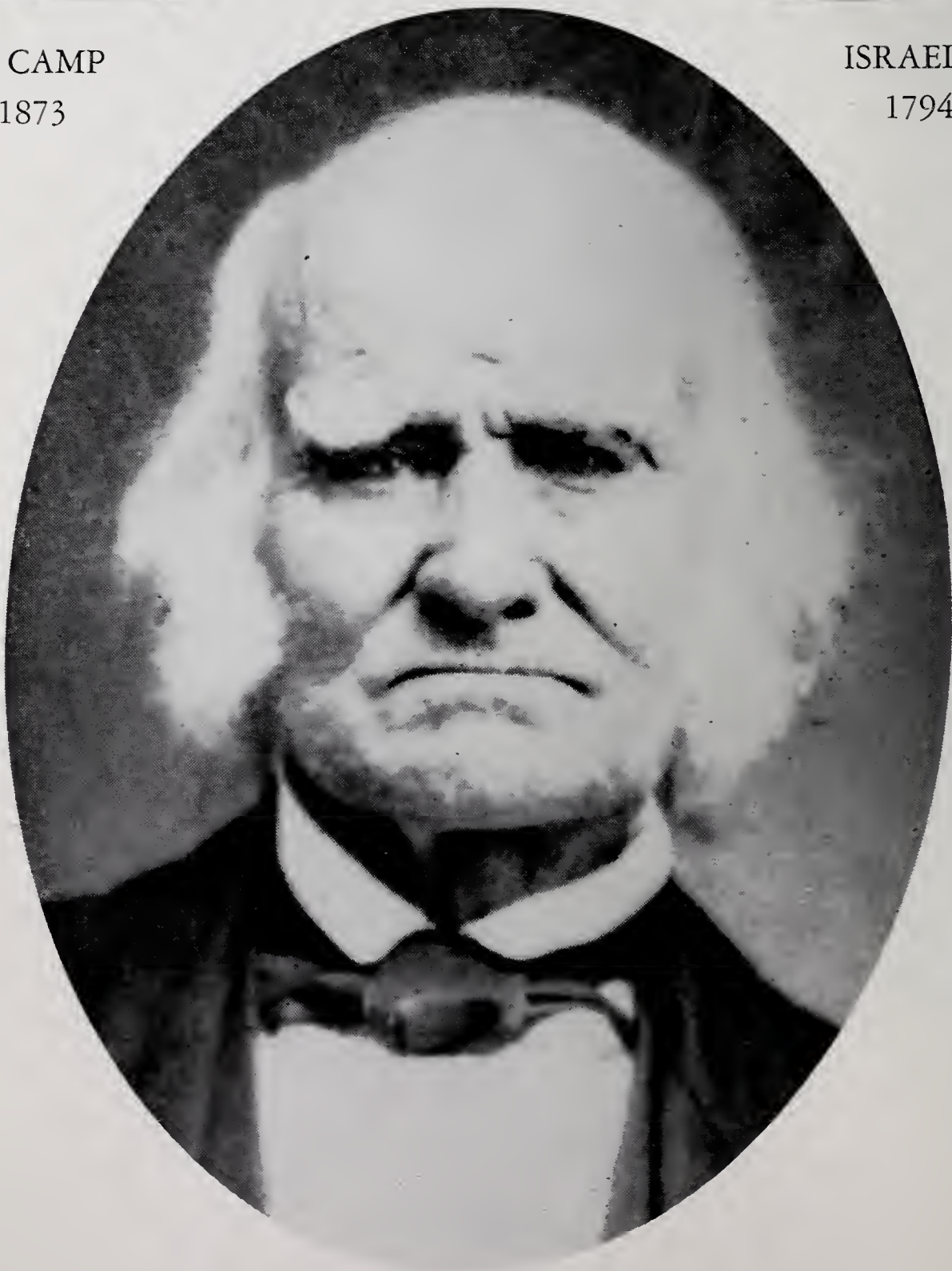




ELIJAH CAMP
1788-1873



ISRAEL CAMP
1794-1868



WILLIAM CAMP, 1783-1874

NICHOLAS CAMP

of Mr. Camp's crop of corn raised the preceding year to pay the boatmen, and the family were obliged to get along as best they could until another crop was harvested. Mr. Camp was by trade a carpenter and, the year he moved in, built a large barn for Mr. Lewis, the first erected on the Wyalusing. In 1795 he built a barn for himself, which is still standing. This barn is covered with boards split out of pine logs, which are fastened on with wrought nails, made by Salmon Bosworth, who had moved up the Wyalusing.

"Mr. Camp had a large family of children, and the name is one of frequent occurrence. The village of Camptown, five miles up the Wyalusing, is named in honor of him. His wife was Anna Oviatt, and her brother Thomas came about the same time with him, and lived on the farm now owned by Benjamin Ackley."

A fine record of the family is found in a Bible printed at Brattleboro, the earlier records presumably having been copied by the son from Job's own family record.

Children of Job and Anna (Oviatt) Camp:^u

- i. ALBERT⁷, b. 28 Dec. 1774; d. 1 Feb. 1866.
- ii. POLLY, b. 12 Dec. 1776; d. 27 Apr. 1864.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. 5 Feb. 1779; d. 3 July 1788.
- iv. ISAAC, b. 21 Jan. 1782; d. 3 Jan. 1862; m. POLLY⁶ LACEY, b. 5 Dec. 1784, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Pratt) Lacey.
- + v. WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr. 1783; d. 25 May 1874.
- vi. CLARK, b. 12 Mar. 1785; d. 19 Sept. 1867.
- vii. ELIJAH, b. 26 Nov. 1788; d. 17 Dec. 1873.
- viii. GARRY, b. 12 Sept. 1790; d. 14 June 1879.
- ix. ISRAEL, b. 21 June 1794; d. 27 Dec. 1868.

VII. WILLIAM CAMP

WILLIAM⁷ CAMP, born in Connecticut, 7 Apr. 1783, died at Camptown, Pa., 25 May 1874; married first, 22 Sept. 1803, JEDIDA LACEY, born 8 Sept. 1786, died at Camptown, Pa., 4 Oct. 1845, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Pratt) Lacey; married second, 17 Oct. 1848, SARAH (BAILEY) LUM, died 14 Sept. 1862, widow of Daniel Lum.^v

Children of William and Jedida (Lacey) Camp:^u

- i. DANIEL⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1805; d. 18 Apr. 1887; m. 17 Feb. 1831, HARRIET BOSWORTH.
- ii. ANNA, b. 9 May 1807; d. 23 Feb. 1890; m. 22 Sept. 1828, TREAT⁸ BOSWORTH, b. 9 June 1805, d. 31 Dec. 1834.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- iii. WILLIAM, b. 28 May 1809; d. 15 Aug. 1893; m. 23 May 1838, CATHERINE [?ARNST].
- + iv. HIRAM WARD, b. 8 Apr. 1811; d. 4 May 1903; m. 28 Feb. 1833, MARGARET H. LUM, b. 26 July 1813, d. 22 May 1884, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Bailey) Lum.^v
- v. CHARLES, b. 23 Dec. 1812; d. 10 Dec. 1899; m. 5 Aug. 1835, RODOLPHA BEEMAN.
- vi. A twin daughter, b. and d. 20 Oct. 1814.
- vii. A twin daughter, b. and d. 20 Oct. 1814.
- viii. LUCINDA, b. 7 Oct. 1815; d. 14 Sept. 1847; m. 13 Sept. 1832, ROBERT C. SMITH.
- ix. PHILANDER, b. 14 Feb. 1818; d. 11 Mar. 1890; m. 8 June 1847, C. ELLEN ALLEN.
- x. LYDIA PRATT, b. 4 June 1820; d. 26 June 1905; m. 26 Sept. 1838, JOHN S. THOMSON.
- xi. HOMER, b. 17 Mar. 1823; d. 28 Aug. 1907; m. 9 Sept. 1847, HARRIET L. INGHAM.
- xii. ELIZA DEANGELIST, b. 30 July 1826; m. 22 Oct. 1845, D. D. CHAFFE.
- xiii. JULIAETT, b. 27 Sept. 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1857; m. BENJAMIN WAKEMAN.
- xiv. A son, b. and d. 21 Mar. 1833.

VIII. HIRAM WARD CAMP^w

HIRAM WARD⁸ CAMP, son of William and Jedidah (Lacey) Camp, born Herrick, Pa., 8 Apr. 1811, died there 4 May 1903; married 26 Feb. 1833 MARGARET HURD LUM, born 26 July 1813, died at Herrick 22 May 1884, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Bailey) Lum of Black Walnut, Pa.

Children of Hiram and Margaret (Lum) Camp:

- i. GEORGE WILLSTON⁹, b. 22 Feb. 1832; d. 16 May 1876; m. 18 Mar. 1867, LUCY ARMSTRONG. He was First Lieut. in the 54th Regiment, Penna. Infantry in the War of the Rebellion, serving from 27 Feb. 1862 to 10 Oct. 1864.
- ii. FERDINAND, b. 6; d. 31 Dec. 1836.
- iii. HORATIO N., b. 9 May 1838; d. 25 Feb. 1865 (unm).
- iv. CHARLES LUM, b. 25 Mar. 1840; d. 27 Dec. 1875 (unm).
- v. SUSAN MARIA, b. 30 Mar. 1843; d. 23 Feb. 1860 (unm).
- vi. JOHN LUM, b. 30 Nov. 1845; m. 14 Feb. 1867 FANNY STEWART.
- vii. WILLSTON, b. 12 Mar. 1848; d. 27 Oct. 1868 (unm).
- + viii. FREDERICK TRACY, b. 9 Nov. 1850; d. 19 Mar. 1922.
- ix. SARAH JEDIDAH, b. 20 Feb. 1853; d. Apr. 1928; m. 5 Feb. 1878, WILLIAM M. NESBITT.
- x. NELLIE, b. 21 Apr. 1856; m (1) 12 May 1881, WRIGHT GUSTIN; m. (2) DEVLIN ROSS.

NICHOLAS CAMP

VIII. CHARLES CAMP

CHARLES⁸ CAMP, son of William, was born at Camptown, Pa., 23 Dec. 1812; died at Superior, Nebraska 10 Dec. 1899; married 5 Aug. 1835 RHODOLPHIA BEEMAN at Merryall, Pa., the Rev. George Prince officiating. She was born at Seneca, N. Y. 27 Oct. 1810 and died at Superior, Neb., 2 Mar. 1899.

Children of Charles and Rhodolphia (Beeman) Camp:

- i. TREAT BOSWORTH⁹, b. 9 Feb. 1836; d. 7 Jan. 1889; m. HANNAH BROWN, 17 Jan. 1846.
- ii. WALTER SCOTT, b. 25 June 1837; d. 26 Oct. 1865 of Typhoid Fever, at Albany, Ga., while in the military service (unm).
- iii. ALMON FULLER, b. 21 Mar. 1839.
- iv. ELECTA, b. 22 Mar. 1840; m. MARTIN HALL.
- v. AUGUSTA, b. 22 Nov. 1842; d. 15 Dec. 1878.
- vi. EZRA PARKS, b. 9 Mar. 1845.
- vii. JULIETT, b. 23 Nov. 1847.
- viii. ZACHARY TAYLOR, b. 16 July 1849.
- ix. LORENZO ACKLEY, b. 24 Aug. 1851.
- x. ARIO PARDEE, b. 6 July 1854.

VIII. HOMER CAMP

HOMER⁸ CAMP, son of William, was born at Camptown, Bradford Co., Penna., 17 Mar. 1823, d. 28 Aug. 1907; married 9 Sept. 1847 HARRIET STONE daughter of John Ingham. He was a farmer, lumberman and insurance agent, and lived in the big brick house built by his father which is still standing and in good repair. The bricks were made from clay found on the property, which was mixed with sand in a circular pit and trodden by oxen attached to a sweep. The house is forty by sixty feet, two stories and attic, six chimneys and nine fireplaces, including one in the cellar, which latter underlies the entire building. Stoves being unknown, these supplied all the heat. The oven had capacity for fourteen loaves of bread at one time, and usually this number was baked. Old William occupied the east end of the house until the death of his second wife, then Homer took care of him there until William died twelve years later.

Children of Homer and Harriet (Ingham) Camp:

- i. A son⁹, b. 30 July 1848; d. same day.
- ii. AMANDA MELVINA, b. 20 Sept. 1849; d. Seattle, Wash., 4 Oct. 1930; m. 27 Oct. 1868, EDGAR S. FULLER; b. Camptown, 3 Jan. 1845; d. Seattle, Wash., 19 Sept. 1927.
- iii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. 3 Sept. 1851; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 22 July 1908; m. 31 Oct. 1849, MARY MARSHALL. No issue.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- iv. CYRUS DUANE, b. 17 May 1853; d. Camptown, 3 Sept. 1907, ae. 54; m. 10 May 1876, MARION ANGLE, who d. New York City, 19 Oct. 1926.
- v. MARY EMILY, b. 1 Jan. 1855; d. 27 Nov. 1855.
- vi. LOUIS FAYETTE, b. 21 July 1857; d. Meshoppen, Pa., 11 Aug. 1948; m. 23 June 1885, JESSYE CARVER of Tunkhannock, Pa., who d. 3 Dec. 1909.

IX. TREAT BOSWORTH CAMP

TREAT BOSWORTH⁹ CAMP, son of Charles and Rhodolphia (Beeman) Camp, born 9 Feb. 1836, died 7 Jan. 1889; married HANNAH BROWN, born Brown-town, Bradford Co., Pa., 17 Jan. 1846.

Children of Treat Bosworth and Hannah (Brown) Camp:

- i. WALTER MASON¹⁰, b. 21 Apr. 1867; m. EMMA SAYLES.
- ii. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. 12 Jan. 1869; d. 29 Apr. 1881.
- iii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb. 1871; m. ARTHUR HIBBARD.

IX. FREDERICK TRACY CAMP^w

FREDERICK TRACY⁹, son of Hiram Ward Camp, born at Herrick, Pa., 9 Nov. 1850, died at Centralia, Wash. 19 Mar. 1922; married at Towanda, Pa., 16 Oct. 1871, MARION FEE, born at Monroeton, Pa., 26 Feb. 1852, died Centralia, Wash., 22 July 1941, daughter of John and Mary (Curran) FEE. Marion's mother died in childbirth and her father was struck by a falling timber during a barn raising seven weeks later.

Frederick and his family moved in 1901 to Ford's Prairie, near Centralia, Wash., where James Lum, a single man, homesteaded the ranch during his lifetime, and at his death his brother Albert K. Lum acquired the property. He was an uncle of Frederick and when he contracted arsenic poisoning he had offered the farm to his nephew if he would come west. Albert died 13 July 1901 at South Bend, Wash., and Frederick farmed the Lum property until his death, the widow remaining there until her death nineteen years later.

Pacific Highway 99 now goes through what was always known as "The Ranch." The Camps were life-long Presbyterians, and he was a member of Centralia Lodge No. 63, F & A Masons.

Children of Frederick Tracy and Marion (Fee) Camp, first five born Ballibay, Pa.:

- i. SUSAN MARIA¹⁰, b. 20 Sept. 1873; d. Centralia, Wash., 26 Jan. 1950; m. NEWEL WITHEROW. No issue.
- ii. JAMES LUM, b. 20 Oct. 1874; d. Centralia, Wash., 1 Oct. 1909 (unm).
- iii. HOY ORTON, b. 25 Apr. 1876; d. Olympia, Wash., 29 Apr. 1948 (unm).
- iv. WESLEY BILLINGS, b. 29 Apr. 1880; d. Mt. Alton, Pa., 21 Nov. 1892 (unm).

NICHOLAS CAMP

+ v. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 12 Jan. 1882; d. 15 July 1953.

vi. HIRAM WARD, b. Black Walnut, Pa., 6 Apr. 1884; d. Tulsa, Okla., 29 Oct. 1956.

vii. LULU, b. Turtle Point, Pa., 20 Mar. 1887.

viii. MARION CHRISTINA, b. Rasselas, Pa., 9 Jan. 1894.

X. JOHN FREDERICK CAMP^w

JOHN FREDERICK¹⁰ CAMP, son of Frederick Tracy and Marion (Fee) Camp, was born at Ballibay, Pa., 12 Jan. 1882, died at Vancouver, Wash., 15 July 1953; married at Olympia, Wash., 10 Feb. 1910, BESSIE ANGELINE, daughter of John Creig and Jessie (Rogers) LAWRENCE. He migrated from Pennsylvania to Centralia, Wash., in 1902, working as an accountant. In 1928 he went to Vancouver to take over the Metropolitan Savings and Loan Association, which was converted to the First Federal Savings and Loan Association in 1933, which organization he managed until his retirement in 1953.

Mr. Camp was an active member of the Presbyterian Church and a member of the B.P.O.E. and Kiwanis Club.

Children of John Frederick and Bess (Lawrence) Camp:

+ i. JOHN FREDERICK¹¹, b. Wilbur, Wash., 29 August 1914.

ii. ROGER FEE, b. Centralia, Wash., 25 July 1920.

XI. JOHN FREDERICK CAMP, JR.^w

JOHN FREDERICK¹¹ CAMP, JR., son of John Frederick and Bessie Angeline (Lawrence) Camp, was born at Wilbur, Wash., 29 Aug. 1914; graduated from Washington State University with a degree in Business Administration, affiliated with the Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He was commissioned in the U. S. Army reserve and served in W.W. II from September 1940 to February 1946, principally as Finance Officer with the Air Force in the Pacific.

Mr. Camp married at Endicott, Wash., 21 July 1937, ANNA MARGARET, daughter of Henry Phillip and Mary (Schmick) GREEN, born there 20 July 1915. She was a graduate of Washington State University with a degree in Secretarial Science, and affiliated with the Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority.

Children of John Frederick, Jr. and Margaret (Green) Camp, first three born at Portland, Ore., last two at Vancouver, Wash.:

+ i. JOHN FREDERICK III¹², b. 22 Sept. 1942.

ii. LAWRENCE HENRY, b. 26 May 1946.

iii. MARY ELLEN, b. 3 Sept. 1948; d. Portland, 8 July 1950.

iv. DAVID FREDERICK, b. 2 Feb. 1950.

v. BARBARA FEE, b. 4 Feb. 1952.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

XI. ROGER FEE CAMP

ROGER FEE¹¹ CAMP, son of John Frederick and Bessie Angeline (Lawrence) Camp, was born at Centralia, Wash., 25 July 1920; married 28 May 1946, RACHEL daughter of William and Edna (Sonnek) REDMAN, born at Palouse, Wash., 25 Sept. 1920. He graduated from Washington State University with a degree in Political Science, was affiliated with Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He enlisted in the service in W.W. II and was commissioned, serving from 1942 to 1946.

Rachel was a graduate of Washington State University with a degree in Sociology and affiliated with Kappa Delta Sorority.

Children of Roger Fee and Rachel (Redman) Camp, born at Vancouver, Wash.:

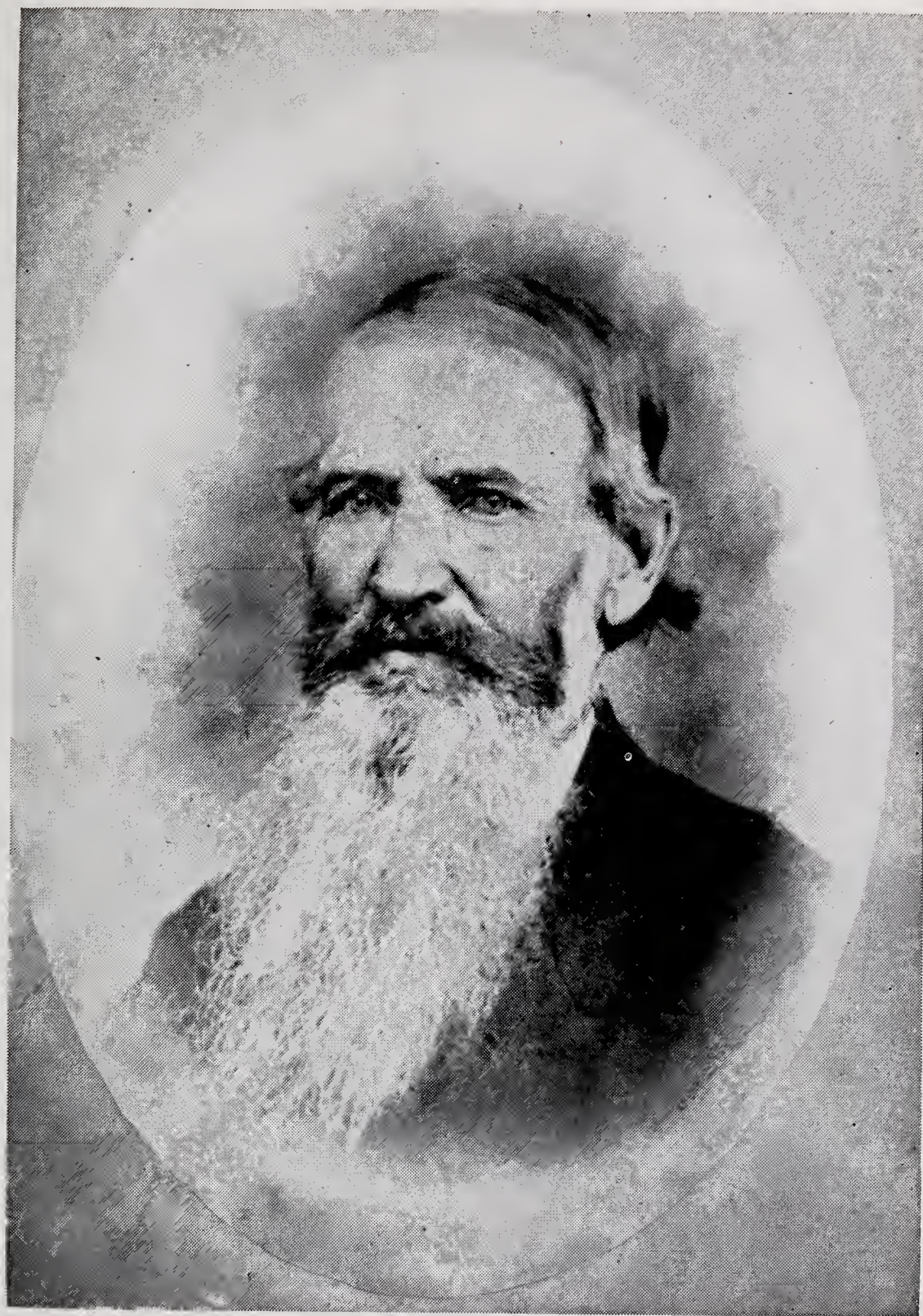
- i. SARAH FEE¹², b. 21 Feb. 1947.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. 14 June 1948.
- iii. CATHERINE MARGARET, b. 9 Oct. 1950.
- iv. BESS, b. 9 Aug. 1956.

X. HIRAM WARD CAMP

HIRAM WARD¹⁰ CAMP, son of Frederick and Marion (Fee) Camp, was born at Black Walnut, Pa., 6 Apr. 1884; died at Tulsa, Okla., 29 Oct. 1956; married at Centralia, Wash., 21 Nov. 1913, DORA, daughter of James Walter and Clara Ellen (Pike) DAUBNEY, born at Decorah, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1887, and a graduate of the University of Minnesota. Hiram attended Centralia High School and the University of Washington, graduating with a degree in Science and Civil Engineering, affiliated with Sigma Nu Fraternity. He worked for a time in Centralia, supervising the brick paving of a section of Tower Avenue, then joined the Empire Oil and Refining Company in 1917, following service with the Union Oil Company. The Empire was later known as Cities Service Oil Co., for which firm he managed the refining Division, working at Tulsa and Bartlesville, Okla. He was a member of the Twenty-five year Club of the American Petroleum Institute, an honorary director of the Western Petroleum Refiners Association, held membership in the Tulsa Club and belonged to the Unitarian Church. He was active and widely known in the petroleum industry until his retirement after thirty-three years of service.

Children of Hiram Ward and Dora (Daubney) Camp:

- i. HIRAM WARD¹¹, b. 26 Nov. 1915; d. same day.
- ii. JAMES DAUBNEY, b. Bartlesville, Okla., 3 Aug. 1918.



HIRAM WARD CAMP

1811-1903

NICHOLAS CAMP

- iii. BARBARA FEE, b. Tulsa, Okla., 20 May 1920.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Tulsa, Okla., 30 Sept. 1925.
- v. HIRAM WARD, JR., b. Tulsa, Okla., 19 Nov. 1929.

XI. JAMES DAUBNEY CAMP

JAMES DAUBNEY¹¹ CAMP, son of Hiram Ward and Dora (Daubney) Camp, was born at Bartlesville, Okla., 3 Aug. 1918; married at Tulsa, Okla., 27 Dec. 1946, JACQUE ELAINE PHILLIPS, born 21 June 1918, daughter of Fred and Alma (Stine) Phillips. She attended Tulsa University and was affiliated with Delta Delta Delta Sorority.

Mr. Camp was commissioned in the U. S. Naval Reserve and served through W.W. II on board Naval vessels in the Pacific. He was a graduate of The University of Oklahoma in Petroleum Engineering and affiliated with Beta Theta Pi Fraternity.

Child of James Daubney and Jacque Elaine (Phillips) Camp:

- i. CYNTHIA ANN¹², b. Chicago, Ill., 29 Oct. 1947.

XI. BARBARA FEE CAMP

BARBARA FEE¹¹, daughter of Hiram Ward and Dora (Daubney) Camp, was born at Tulsa, Okla., 20 May 1920; graduated from The University of Okla. with a degree in Physical Education and was affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She enlisted in the American Red Cross and served in Europe through W.W. II. She married at Antwerp, Belgium, GEORGE BELLINGER, JR. son of George Bellinger, Sr., and Grace (Rush) BROWN, 18 June 1945. Mr. Brown attended the University of Oklahoma and was affiliated with Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He graduated from The United States Military Academy at West Point and is an officer in the regular army.

Children of George B., Jr. and Barbara Fee (Camp) Brown:

- i. GEORGE BELLINGER, III, b. Bartlesville, Okla., 12 July 1947.
- ii. DAVID DAUBNEY, b. Fort Sill, Okla., 12 Dec. 1950.
- iii. MICHAEL CAMP, b. Fort Sill, Okla., 17 Apr. 1952.
- iv. BARBARA FEE, b. Fort Hood, Texas, 25 Mar. 1955.

XI. MARGARET CAMP

MARGARET¹¹ CAMP, daughter of Hiram Ward and Dora (Daubney) Camp was born Tulsa, Okla., 30 Sept. 1925; graduated from the University of Oklahoma with a degree in Physical Education and was affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She married, Bartlesville, Okla., 14 June 1948, JAMES DONALD

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

son of Rev. Edward Henry and Mennorah (Torpen) AHRENDT. He was graduated from the University of Colorado with the degree of Civil Engineer, and was affiliated with the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity.

Children of Donald and Margaret (Camp) Ahrendt:

- i. CONSTANCE MARTHA, b. Bartlesville, Okla., 10 June 1950.
- ii. ERIC TORPEN, b. Ponca City, Okla., 25 Oct. 1952.
- iii. DIANE DAUBNEY, b. Spokane, Wash., 14 Mar. 1955.

XI. HIRAM WARD CAMP, JR.

HIRAM WARD¹¹ CAMP, JR., son of Hiram Ward and Dora (Daubney) Camp, was born at Tulsa, Okla., 6 Nov. 1929. He was graduated at Oklahoma State University with a degree in Hotel Management, and was affiliated with the Sigma Nu Fraternity; commissioned in the U. S. Army Reserve and served in Korea. He married at Bartlesville, Okla., 27 Dec. 1953, CORINNE GRAY daughter of Clifford and Irene (Gray) PECK, born 2 June 1932. She attended Oklahoma State University and was affiliated with Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

Children of Hiram Ward and Corinne (Peck) Camp:

- i. KAREN GRAY¹², b. Bartlesville, Okla., 17 Jan. 1954.
- ii. HIRAM WARD, III, b. Tulsa, Okla., 18 Dec. 1955.
- iii. STEVEN DAUBNEY, b. Pryor, Okla., 25 Mar. 1957.

X. LULU CAMP

LULU¹⁰ CAMP, daughter of Frederick Tracy and Marion (Fee) Camp, was born 20th of March 1887, at Turtle Point, Pa.; married 26 Dec. 1906, FRANK NEWBY, son of Charles and Martha (Newby) GRAVES, born McMinnville, Ore., 11 May 1885, died Portland, Ore., 11 Nov. 1925, and buried at Centralia, Wash.

Children of Frank Newby and Lulu (Camp) Graves, first three born at Centralia:

- i. CHARLES F.¹¹, b. 5 July 1909.
- ii. HELEN M., b. 20 Aug. 1912; d. Centralia, Wash., 2 Sept. 1937.
- iii. FRANCES N., b. 2 Jan. 1915.
- iv. RONALD E., b. Ellenburg, Wash., 25 June 1919; d. Seattle, Wash., 21 Aug. 1954.

XI. CHARLES FREDERICK GRAVES

CHARLES FREDERICK, son of Frank Newby and Lulu (Camp) GRAVES, was born at Centralia, Wash., 5 June 1909. He attended the University of Washington and married at Centralia, Wash., 18 Sept. 1933, LUCILLE MATTSON of that place.

NICHOLAS CAMP

Children of Charles and Lucille (Mattson) Graves, born at Centralia:

- i. FRANK A., b. 20 Apr. 1935; m. Longview, Wash., 19 May 1955, SUE, daughter of Clifton MADISON.
- ii. MARLENE, b. 13 Nov. 1941.

XI. FRANCES NEDRA GRAVES

FRANCES NEDRA, daughter of Frank Newby and Lulu (Camp) GRAVES was born 2 Jan. 1915, Centralia, Wash. She attended Washington State University and was affiliated with Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She married at Centralia, 16 July 1939, EMIL S., son of S. A. and Azizi (Dracobly) BITAR. He was a graduate of Washington State University and received a degree in law from the University of Washington, and was commissioned Capt. in the U. S. Army Reserve, serving with the Third Division in W.W. II. He was killed in action 4 Aug. 1943 in Sicily, and is buried at Nettuna, Italy, being awarded posthumously the Distinguished Service Cross. Bitar Avenue at Fort Lewis, Wash., is named in his honor. Frances married second, 11 Sept. 1958, Galesburg, Ill., JAMES W. LOCKETT, Colonel U. S. Army, retired.

Children of Emil S. and Frances (Graves) Bitar, born Centralia, Wash.:

- i. HELEN LINDA, b. 24 Dec. 1940.
 - ii. LEA JANE, b. 8 Apr. 1942.
- No children by second marriage.

XI. RONALD EUGENE GRAVES

RONALD EUGENE GRAVES, son of Frank Newby and Lulu (Camp) Graves, was born at Ellensburg, Wash., 25 June 1919, died Seattle, Wash., 21 Aug. 1954; married at Seattle, Wash., 7 Nov. 1941, SADIE daughter of Alfred E. and Stina (Hope) EDWARDS, born 18 Sept. 1916.

Children of Ronald Eugene and Sadie (Edwards) Graves, born Seattle, Wash.:

- i. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 26 Nov. 1942.
- ii. SUSAN, b. 12 Aug. 1944.
- iii. ROBERT, b. 9 Sept. 1945.
- iv. FRANCES, b. 31 Oct. 1949.

X. MARION CHRISTINA CAMP

MARION CHRISTINA¹⁰ CAMP, daughter of Frederick Tracy and Marion (Fee) Camp, was born at Rasselas, Penna., 9 Jan. 1894; married 7 Sept. 1915, WILLIAM HUGH OLIVER, son of George Oliver, born at Centralia, Wash., 8 Mar. 1885. She received her education at Central Washington College of Education.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Children of William Hugh and Marion Christina (Camp) Oliver, born at Centralia:

- i. MARION MARY, b. 18 June 1917.
- ii. ELLIS WILLIAM, b. 18 Sept. 1920.
- iii. JANICE ADELE, b. 13 May 1929.

XI. MARION MARY OLIVER

MARION MARY OLIVER, daughter of William Hugh and Marion (Camp) Oliver, was born at Centralia, Wash., 18 June 1917; graduated from the University of Washington with B.A. degree in Liberal Arts and was affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority. She married 21 Mar. 1942, JOHN ELROY, son of John Milton McCaw, born 15 Sept. 1911. John Elroy McCaw was commissioned in the United States Army Reserve and served with the Air Corps during W.W. II.

Children of John Elroy and Marion Mary (Oliver) McCaw:

- i. BRUCE RICHARD, b. Washington, D. C., 26 June 1946.
- ii. CRAIG OLIVER, b. Centralia, Wash., 11 Aug. 1949.
- iii. JOHN ELROY, JR., b. Centralia, 14 Jan. 1951.
- iv. KEITH WILLIAM, b. Seattle, Wash., 17 Nov. 1953.

XI. ELLIS WILLIAM OLIVER

ELLIS WILLIAM OLIVER, son of William Hugh and Marion (Camp) Oliver, born at Centralia, Wash., 18 Sept. 1920; graduated from University of Washington with a degree in Engineering. He was affiliated with Sigma Chi Fraternity and elected to Tau Beta Phi, Honorary Engineering Society. During W.W. II he was commissioned in the U. S. Naval Reserve as Naval Architect.

Mr. Oliver married at Seattle, Wash., 23 Dec. 1942, MARGARET LARSEN, born San Francisco, Calif., 5 Jan. 1921. She was graduated at the University of Washington with a degree in Drama, and was affiliated with the Alpha Phi Sorority and was elected to Phi Mu Gamma, Honorary Speech and Drama Society.

Children of Ellis and Margaret (Larsen) Oliver:

- i. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Seattle, Wash., 6 Aug. 1945.
- ii. STEPHEN ELLIS, b. Centralia, Wash., 27 Jan. 1948.
- iii. SCOTT TAYLOR, b. Centralia, Wash., 12 Oct. 1951.
- iv. JAMES CAMP, b. Centralia, Wash., 17 June 1953.

XI. JANICE ADELE OLIVER

JANICE ADELE OLIVER, daughter of William Hugh and Marion (Camp) Oliver, was born at Centralia, Wash., 13 May 1929. She was graduated at

NICHOLAS CAMP

Whitman College with a degree in Psychology, and was affiliated with the Alpha Phi Sorority and a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

She married at Centralia, Wash., 10 June 1951, CALVIN son of Ernest and Clara (Peterson) BURT, born at Emmett, Idaho, 8 Aug. 1928. He was graduated at Whitman College with a degree in Mathematics.

Children of Calvin and Janice (Oliver) Burt, born at Kellogg, Idaho:

i. WILLIAM DALLAS, b. 25 Oct. 1952.

ii. THOMAS CALVIN, b. 20 Feb. 1955.

a. The best account of the early Camps heretofore in print may be found in *Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman* (1915), by himself.

b. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 2:907; *The American Genealogist*, 15:125-6. It is not positively established that the Milford Camps were from Nazing, though the names Nicholas, Edward and William appear there.

c. Milford Church Records.

d. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor* (1891), 1:67, 167.

e. *New Haven Town Records*, 1:272, 331.

f. Milford Land Records, 1:104.

g. Charles Candee Baldwin, *The Baldwin Genealogy* (1881), 408-9.

h. *New Haven Town Records*, 1:23, 96, 271, 273, 417, 422; *New Haven Colony Records*, 1:109, 139; 2:401.

i. Branford Town Records, 1:66.

j. New Haven Probate Records, 1:pt. 2:24, 80.

k. *Ibid.*

l. *The American Genealogist*, 26:37.

m. *Col. Rec. of Conn.*, 4:270.

n. New Haven Probate Records, 10:528, 572.

o. Collections of George Clarke Bryant; Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1882), 138, 678-9, 847.

p. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:220.

q. New Haven Probate Records, 9:125; Derby Land Records, 10.

r. New Haven Probate Records, 9:493, 533-5, 673; 10:67, 95, 572; 15:469; 16:173.

s. Collections of George Clarke Bryant; Milford Land Records, 14:434; 19:237; 21:262.

t. Rev. David Craft, *History of Bradford County, Pa.*, 1770-1878, p. 447.

u. Bible record of William Camp.

v. Edward H. Lum, *Genealogy of the Lum Family* (1927), 69, 106.

w. Photostats of bible records, court records and correspondence, also family knowledge, with certified copies of tombstone records in the possession of John F. Camp, Jr.

x. *Boardman Ancestry*, *op. cit.* 228.

y. *Ibid.*, 6:9, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33; *Boardman Ancestry*, *op. cit.* 228; *N. J. Arch.*, 1st series, 28:300, 314, 463.

z. *N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 1864, 6:68, 74, 77, 86, 87, 90-5, 98, 104, 105, 249, 274, 275, 277, 278.

aa. Samuel H. Congar, *Genealogical Notes*, p. 114; *N. J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, 1866; Clippings from *Sentinel of Freedom*, *N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.*

bb. For this line, see *Ackley-Bosworth Ancestry*.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

CAMP ADDENDUM

NICHOLAS CAMP
CAMP ADDENDUM

GEORGE SMITH

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

GEORGE¹ SMITH, born in England, died at New Haven, Conn., 17 May 1662; Married SARAH ———. She married second, at New Haven, 2 July 1668, John Jackson, who removed to Derby, Conn., and died there 1 Oct. 1683, aged about 60. Sarah survived him and was living in 1686.

George Smith was a founder of New Haven, signing the original agreement there on 4 June 1639. On 7 June 1643 he charged John Beach with killing one of his cows by felling a tree. The Court found that Beech had been grossly negligent, and Smith recovered £5. In the list of persons and estates, undated but probably as early as 1640, he was listed as one person, so was unmarried when he came here, and his estate was only £50. He took the oath of allegiance, 1 July 1644. The same year he applied for a lot by the seaside, beyond the West River, and became one of the earliest settlers in what is now West Haven. Both he and "Sister Smith" were assigned seats in the meeting house in 1646. The following year, he sold all his land in "the Necke." Again in 1649 he asked for a piece of meadow near Mr. Lamberton's meadow. Captain Lamberton's large farm lay on the "west side," that is, in West Haven.^a

In 1655 Samuel Ford, a saucy youth of sixteen, went on a Sabbath day to George Smith's house, where he started pulling a noosed rope about the necks of younger boys, one of whom was a Smith boy of five or six (apparently John, who was actually eight), and choking him until his sister cried out. For this and other miscarriages, the Ford boy was publicly whipped. George and "Goodwife Smith" are named in the new seating of the meeting house, Feb. 1655/6, and in the third seating, Feb. 1661/2. George Smith seems to have been a carpenter. He never got in trouble of any kind, nor was he ever sued or complained of in those litigious days. He had almost no public service, but was appointed a fence viewer, 28 Apr. 1662, very shortly before his death, which seems to have been sudden and while he was in the prime of life.^b

The inventory of his estate, taken 20 Dec. 1662, amounted to £195.3.4. "The widdow being asked if there was noe Will of her husbands she answered noe."^c There is nothing but this inventory in the probate records.^d

On 24 June 1684, Sarah Jackson, widdow, was complained of by George Beaman of Derby, son-in-law to John Jackson, deceased, her late husband, for attempting to murder her said husband. The fact was owned by her, but many testimonies were presented to prove her under some kind of distraction. Considering that she was at times crazy in her head, and subject by her age and sex to bodily infirmity, she was fined five pounds for her said attempt. Her sons

John Frederick III] John Frederick, Jr. Margaret Green] John Frederick Bess Lawrence			
Lawrence Henry					
David Frederick					
Barbara Fee					
Sarah Fee] Roger Fee Rachel Redman] Hiram Ward, II — Dora Daubney		
William Frederick					
Catherine Margaret					
Bess					
Cynthia Ann] James Daubney Jacque Phillips] Hiram Ward, II — Dora Daubney	
Karen Gray] Hiram Ward, III Corine Peck] Hiram Ward, II — Dora Daubney
Hiram Ward, IV					
Stephen Daubney					
Constance Martha] Margaret Donald Ahrendt] Hiram Ward, II — Dora Daubney			
Eric Torpen					
Dianne Daubney					
George Bellinger] Barbara Fee George Brown, Jr.] Frederick Tracy Camp Marion Fee		
David Daubney					
Michael Camp					
Barbara Fee					
Helen Linda] Frances Nedra Emil S. Bitar] Lulu Frank N. Graves	
Lea Jane					
Edward Thomas] Ronald Eugene Sadie Edwards] Lulu Frank N. Graves
Robert					
Susan					
Frances					
Frank A.] Charles Frederick Lucille Mattson] Lulu Frank N. Graves			
Marlene					
Bruce Richard] Marion Mary J. Elroy McCaw] Lulu Frank N. Graves		
Craig Oliver					
John Elroy					
Keith William					
William Herbert] Ellis William Margaret Larsen] Marion Christina Will H. Oliver	
Stephen Ellis					
Scott Taylor					
James Camp					
William Dallas] Janice Adele Calvin Burt] Marion Christina Will H. Oliver
Thomas Calvin					

GEORGE SMITH

petitioned, 10 June 1685, to have her fine remitted. This was refused, and on 12 Mar. 1685/6 Nathan Smith was complained of for refusing to pay a fine of his mother Jackson's; the Court proposed that he and two of his brethren, Sam¹¹ and Ebenezer, should now pay 40 shillings and make application to the next County Court for remission of the balance. Thus the case was settled.^e

Children of George and Sarah (———) Smith, born at New Haven:^f

- i. SARAH², b. in 1642; bapt. 14 Dec. 1645; d. 25 July 1674; m. 1 Feb. 1661, JOHN CLARK, b. in 1637, d. 22 Mar. 1718/19.
- + ii. MARY, b. in 1642; bapt. 14 Dec. 1645; m. 29 Jan. 1661, WILLIAM² CAMP. She is called of New Haven in the marriage entry at Milford, her age is suitable, and no other Mary Smith can be located of this generation and proper age.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in 1644; bapt. 14 Dec. 1645; m. at New Haven, 1 Nov. 1663, (Capt.) STEPHEN BRADLEY, b. abt. 1642, d. at Guilford, Conn., 20 June 1702.
- iv. MERCY, b. in 1645; bapt. 22 Feb. 1645/6; m. at New Haven, 3 Mar. 1668/9, JOHN BENHAM, Jr., who d. at New Haven in 1691.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 18 Apr. 1647; d. 19 Dec. 1711 ae. 67 (g.s., West Haven); m. at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1672, GRACE WINSTON, b. 21 Apr. 1654, d. 22 Oct. 1695.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 16 Sept. 1649; m. at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1669, JOHN HALL, b. abt. 1646, d. at Guilford, Conn., 8 Jan. 1704.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. 4 Dec. 1651; bapt. 7 Dec. 1651; d. 18 Sept. 1726 ae. 77 (g.s., West Haven); m. at New Haven, 13 Jan. 1675/6, OBEDIENCE² LAMBERTON, bapt. 9 Feb. 1643/4, d. 29 Mar. 1734 ae. 93 (g.s.); dau. Capt. George and Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 15 Nov. 1653; d. in 1714; m. MARY ———.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 14 Aug. 1655; bapt. 14 Aug. 1655; d. in 1697; m. at New Haven, 6 May 1680, LYDIA BRISTOL, b. 3 Jan. 1657, d. at Cheshire, Conn., 8 Aug. 1752 ae. 96. She m. (2) ——— Plumb.
- x. NATHAN, b. 27 Dec. 1656; bapt. 8 Feb. 1656/7; d. 11 June 1726 ae. 70 (g.s., West Haven); m. (1) 10 Aug. 1682, ESTHER GOODYEAR, b. 12 May 1654, d. 9 Feb. 1690/1; m. (2) HANNAH BROWN, b. 7 Aug. 1669, d. 19 June 1729 ae. 60 (g.s.).

- a. *New Haven Colony Records*, 1:18, 87-8, 92, 136, 138, 303-4, 317, 502.
- b. *New Haven Town Records*, 1:238-40, 269, 271, 273, 511-12, 518.
- c. *Ibid.*, 2:21; *New Haven Colony Records*, 2:485.
- d. *New Haven Probate Records*, 1:pt. 1:110.
- e. *New Haven County Court Records*, 1:148, 154, 159.
- f. *New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, 7:1619-22.

SYLVESTER BALDWIN

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN

The Baldwin Genealogy (1881), by Charles Candee Baldwin, devotes pages 20-75 to the English ancestry of the Milford, Conn., Baldwins. Mr. Herbert F. Seversmith since 1939 has been putting out in instalments his *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut*, mimeographed, limited to 25 copies. Pages 227-268 of the first volume are devoted to the English Baldwins. In this he incorporated material obtained from England by Capt. Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, which supplements the data in the older genealogy. The ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin in the direct line is as follows.

I. ROBERT BALDWIN, of Wendover, later of Aston Clinton, and finally (1523) of Dundridge, co. Buckingham, England, was born perhaps by 1475, is of mention 1509 and 1518, and died probably not long after 1536; married AGNES, daughter of William DOLTE of Rickmansworth, Herts. While not proved, they were almost certainly parents of Richard and John who founded two branches of the family, both of which are represented in colonial New England.

II. RICHARD BALDWIN, of the Manor of Dundridge, Aston Clinton, born say around 1500, died between 16 Jan. 1552/3 (date of his will) and 21 Feb. 1552/3 (date of probate); married ELLEN, perhaps APUKE, whose will was made 1565-6 (exact date gone).

III. HENRY BALDWIN, of Dundridge, born perhaps about 1530, buried at Aston Clinton, 1 June 1602; his will, 2 Jan. 1599/1600, proved 2 July 1602; married ALICE KINGE, buried 23 Nov. 1626; her will 4 June 1622, proved 14 Dec. 1626. Their eldest son, Richard, succeeded at Dundridge and was buried 14 Oct. 1636; his will named many relatives, but left the Manor of Dundridge to the eldest son of his next brother, Sylvester. The second son was:

IV. SYLVESTER BALDWIN, born perhaps about 1560-65; at one time of Cholesbury, co. Bucks; died between 1622 and 1633, no burial or will found; married 28 Sept. 1590, JOAN WELLS. Their eldest son, Henry, succeeded to the Manor of Dundridge. Their second son was Sylvester, below, who founded one of the American branches of the family.

I. SYLVESTER BALDWIN

SYLVESTER¹ BALDWIN, born around 1595, died on shipboard in June or July 1638; married SARAH ———, who married second, Capt. John Astwood. He

SYLVESTER BALDWIN

died in London, England, in July 1654, and Sarah was buried at Milford, Conn., 13 Nov. 1669.

Sylvester sailed for New England on the ship *Martin* in 1638 and died on the passage, making his nuncupative will on shipboard 21 June 1638, and it was proved at Boston on 13 July following. It named his wife and six children, Richard, Sarah, Mary, Martha, Ruth, and John.^a

The widow and children came with the early settlers to New Haven, and she appears in the list of persons and estates (1640?) as Widow Baldwin with a comfortable estate of £300. Since her family is then listed as five persons, which would be herself and four children, it seems likely that the daughters Martha and Ruth, who are found in no record later than their father's will and are not named in their mother's will, died not long after their father. Following Sarah's marriage to Capt. Astwood, the family moved to Milford, Conn. Astwood was a substantial citizen, a Magistrate, and a Commissioner for the United Colonies. He died while on personal business in England.^a

It was stated years ago that Sarah was a Bryant (Bryan?), but no evidence has ever been put forward to sustain the assertion, nor has a place been found for her among the connections of Alexander Bryan of Milford, whose antecedents have been traced in England. Her will appointed "my beloved brothers" Richard Platt and Thomas Wheeler, to be overseers, but Richard Platt was not her actual brother, and it has yet to be proved that they were brothers-in-law of herself or of either her first or her second husband. They were her brothers in the fellowship of the church, and may have been highly respected friends in whom she felt confidence.^b

The will of Mrs. Sarah Astwood of Milford, widow, made 9 Nov. 1669, remembered her daughter-in-law [stepdaughter] Hannah [Astwood], wife of Stephen Freeman; grandchild John Baldwin [son of her son John]; grandchild Mary Woodruff [child of her daughter Mary Plumb]; Rev. Roger Newton; grandchild Silvanus Baldwin [child of her son Richard]; grandchild Sarah Burwell, grandchild Mehitabel Fenn, and grandchild Martha Newton [children of her daughter Sarah Fenn, except Mehitabel who was wife of her grandson, Benjamin Fenn]; daughter Elizabeth Baldwin, "widdow" [of her son Richard]; grandchild Matthew Woodruff [husband of her granddaughter Mary Plumb;] son John Baldwin; grandchild Sarah Riggs, grandchild Temperance Baldwin, and grandchild Mary Baldwin [all children of her son Richard]; great-grandchild Sarah Burwell [child of Sarah (Fenn) Burwell]; and daughter Mary Plumb, who was to be executrix.^c

Children of Sylvester and Sarah (——) Baldwin, born at Aston Clinton, Bucks, England:^d

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- i. SARAH², bapt. 22 Apr. 1621; d. at Milford, 29 Apr. 1663; m. BENJAMIN FENN, bapt. at Stewkley, co. Buckingham, England, d. at Milford between 14 Sept. and 13 Nov. 1672 (date of will and probation).
- + ii. RICHARD, bapt. 25 Aug. 1622; d. 23 July 1665.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 28 Feb. 1623/4; bur. 3 Nov. 1625.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 19 Feb. 1625/6; d. at Milford, 1 Feb. 1707/8; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1642/3, ROBERT PLUMB, bapt. at Ridgewell, co. Essex, England, 30 Dec. 1617, d. at Milford, 13 July 1655; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1676, WILLIAM EAST.
- v. MARTHA, bapt. 20 Apr. 1628; d. young, probably 1638-40.
- vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 1 July 1632; bur. 4 Jan. 1632/3.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 Jan. 1633/4; bur. 31 Jan. 1633/4.
- viii. JOHN, bapt. 28 Oct. 1635; d. at Stonington, Conn., abt. 1683; m. (1) abt. 1656, ———, who d. soon; m. (2) at Stonington, 24 July 1672, REBECCA PALMER.
- ix. RUTH, d. young, probably 1638-40.

II. ENSIGN RICHARD BALDWIN

RICHARD² BALDWIN, baptized at Aston Clinton, co. Buckingham, England, 25 Aug. 1622, died at Milford, Conn., 23 July 1665; married at Milford, after 5 Feb. 1642/3, ELIZABETH ALSOP, born in Derbyshire, England, died at Milford, July 1688, daughter of John and Temperance (Gilbert) Alsop. She married second, 1 Nov. 1670, Lieut. William Fowler, who died at Milford in 1683.

He had a good education, wrote a fine hand, and in 1660 was Town Clerk of Milford. He often appeared before the Court as an attorney for others, suggesting that in boyhood he may have clerked or had some training with his uncle Henry Baldwin, who was a lawyer.^e

He was an original proprietor or free planter of Milford in 1639, when only seventeen, and joined the church 9 May 1641. Elizabeth Alsop joined the church, 5 Feb. 1642/3, and after her name is written, "since married to Richard Baldwin." In 1646 his homestead was on the west side of the Wepawaug River, between those of his stepfather, Captain Astwood, and his brother-in-law, Benjamin Fenn. He was called Sergeant [of the Train Band] as early as 1655, and between 1655 and 1661 was interested in the purchase and settlement of Paugasset [Derby], but remained in Milford, where he kept the ordinary.^e

He was appointed Ensign of the New Haven Colony Troop, June 1654; and was Deputy for Milford to the New Haven Colony General Court, May 1662, May and Oct. 1663, and Jan. 1664.^f

His inventory, amounting to £420.15.00 net, was taken 28 Sept. 1665. The names and ages of the children were stated as Nathaniel [error for Sylvanus], 19; Sarah, 17; Temperance, 15; Mary, 12; Theophilus, 8; Zakaryah, 5; and Barnabas, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year old. The order of distribution was £150 to the widow;

SYLVESTER BALDWIN

£70 to "Silvanus, Eldest son"; and £36 to each of the other children at legal age or marriage.^g This is hard to explain. The eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was already married and perhaps had received her full portion. Not counting her and Sylvanus, there were seven other children, but only six others are named and Martha, then aged 2, was omitted. Also, after deducting the amounts ordered to the widow and Sylvanus, only £200 are left to be distributed, and that is insufficient to divide equally between six children, much less between the seven children who actually existed.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin, born at Milford:^h

- i. ELIZABETH³, bapt. Sept. 1644; m. 18 Nov. 1663, ZACHARIAH² BURWELL, b. abt. 1639; removed to Newark, N. J.; both living in 1711.
- ii. SYLVANUS, bapt. 20 Nov. 1646; d. at Milford, beginning of June 1727; m. there, 20 Sept. 1671, MILDRED PRUDDEN, bapt. at Milford, 14 May 1653, d. there 6 Jan. 1711/12, dau. of Rev. Peter and Joanna (Boyce) Prudden. He was very prominent, serving as Lieutenant, Deputy, and in other capacities.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 1 Apr. 1649; d. at Derby, Conn., 14 May 1714; m. (recorded at Derby), 14 June 1667, SAMUEL RIGGS, d. at Derby, (before 2 May) 1734.
- iv. TEMPERANCE, bapt. 29 June 1651; m. at Milford, 14 June 1673, NATHAN BURWELL, bapt. at Milford, 2 Aug. 1646; went to Newark, N. J., but returned to Milford before 1712.
- v. MARY, b. 10 Nov. 1653; bapt. 6 Nov. 1653 (obviously a conflict of records); d. after 1711; m. (1) abt. 1673, ISAAC NICHOLS, b. at Stratford, Conn., 12 Mar. 1654, d. there (before 13 May) 1690; m. (2) DANIEL COMSTOCK, of Lyme, Conn.
- + vi. THEOPHILUS, b. 26 Apr. 1658; d. in 1698.
- vii. ZACHARIAH, b. 22 Sept. 1660; d. at Milford, 31 May 1722; m. (1) MARY ATKINSON, b. at New Haven, 14 May 1652; m. (2) abt. 1690-1, ELIZABETH (RATLEFF) SANFORD, widow of Andrew Sanford; she d. between 22 May 1732 and 7 Apr. 1733 (date and probate of will).
- viii. MARTHA, b. 1 Apr. 1663; bapt. 5 Apr. 1663; m. at Milford, 8 Feb. 1681/2, SAMUEL NETTLETON, who d. at Milford, about 1713.
- ix. BARNABAS, b. in 1665; bapt. 14 Oct. 1666; d. 22 Aug. 1741 ae. 76 (g.s., Woodbridge, Conn.); m. (1) SARAH BUCKINGHAM, b. at Milford, 8 Jan. 1664/5, d. before 1692; m. (2) MARY [probably BOTSFORD, b. 11 Feb. 1671/2]; m. (3) ABIGAIL ———.

III. THEOPHILUS BALDWIN

THEOPHILUS³ BALDWIN, born at Milford, Conn., 26 Apr. 1658, died there before 22 June 1698, when his estate was appraised; married at Milford, 8 Feb. 1682/3, ELIZABETH² CANFIELD, born at Milford, 14 Feb. 1659/60, died there 16 May 1730, aged 69 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas¹ and Phebe (——) Canfield. She married second, 6 Jan. 1704/5, John Merwin, born about 1650, died 15 Jan. 1727/8.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Children of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Canfield) Baldwin, born at Milford and all four baptized there 29 Sept. 1700:ⁱ

- i. ABIGAIL⁴, b. [say 1685]; m. 14 Jan. 1706/7, JOSEPH PECK, b. at Milford, 25 Feb. 1680/1; removed to Newtown, Conn., in 1714.
- + ii. MARTHA, b. [1 Sept. 1690]; d. at Milford, 14 Sept. 1740 ae. 50 yrs. 13 days (g.s.); m. at 28 Sept. 1710, ENOS⁴ CAMP, bapt. 20 May 1688, d. 20 June 1768 in his 81st yr. (g.s.).
- iii. THEOPHILAS, b. abt. 1694; d. at New Milford, Conn., 1 May 1745 in his 51st yr. (g.s.); m. at New Milford, 5 June 1722, JERUSHA BEECHER, b. at Milford, 1 Sept. 1705, d. at New Milford, 28 Aug. 1790 ae. 85 (g.s.). He served New Milford as Deputy and as Captain of the Train Band.
- iv. HEZEKIAH, b. [say 1697]; d. between 15 Apr. and 13 July 1728 (dates of will and probation). He was a weaver and died unmarried. His will named his mother, Elizabeth Merwin; eldest sister, Abigail Peck; sister Martha Camp; Joseph Peck, eldest son of Abigail; Enos, son of Martha; and brother Theophilus.

- a. Charles Candee Baldwin, *The Baldwin Genealogy* (1881), 41-4.
- b. For discussion of the Platt angle, see *The American Genealogist*, 31:160-2.
- c. New Haven Probate Records, 1:pt. 2:33.
- d. *Baldwin Genealogy*, *supra*, 41-4, 239; Ms. Collection of George C. Bryant, Milford Families.
- e. *Baldwin Genealogy*, *supra*, 77-85.
- f. *New Haven Colony Records*, 2:108, 157, 451, 477, 488, 500, 513.
- g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:176.
- h. *Baldwin Genealogy*, *supra*, 85-92; Ms. Collection of George C. Bryant.
- i. *Baldwin Genealogy*, *supra*, 91, 95, 96; Ms. Collection of George C. Bryant.
- j. Since publication of accounts referred to under a., early court rolls of the manor of Chesham, Bucks, Eng. have come to light, and although defective, it is now possible to show that the ancestors of Sylvester¹ Baldwin had settled in that parish as early as the middle of the thirteenth century. (*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Society*, vol. CXIII 245-8).

JOHN ALSOP

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

The brothers Timothy and George Alsop, and their sister Elizabeth [who married Richard² Baldwin] all came to New England, and their names appear on visitation pedigrees of the great family of Alsop of Alsop-in-the-Dale, Derbyshire, England. One of these pedigrees gives eighteen generations behind Elizabeth, but the first twelve generations are little more than names and it would be uncritical to accept the line of descent or even the names without verification by contemporary documents to establish the precise descent. Without question this was an ancient gentry family, long established in Derbyshire.

Gamellus de Alsop, assumed as the founder of the family, is described as father of Gweno de Alsop, who had a grant of the township of Alsop from William, Lord Ferrers. The direct line is then continued in the pedigree through Henry, Richard, William, Ranulph (living 1311), another Ranulph (living 1320), Richard (living 1342), Thomas (living 1387), John (living 1412), John (living 1441), and a third John. The last-named was father of Thomas who married a daughter of Hugh Erdeswick of Sandon, co. Stafford.

They were parents of John who, by his first wife Jane, daughter of John Beresford of Newton Grange, seventh son of Thomas and Agnes Beresford of Fenny Bentley, had, with others, a son George Alsop who married Jane, daughter of William Eggerton of Wall Grange. The eldest of their three sons, John Alsop, married a distant cousin, Anne Alsop, daughter of Thomas Alsop by his wife Anne, daughter of William Bassett of Blore.

Their son was ANTHONY ALSOP of Alsop-in-the-Dale, Esq., living in 1611, who married Jane, daughter of Richard Smith of Cambridge, co. Stafford. They are credited with six sons and three daughters. The eldest son, JOHN ALSOP, of Alsop-in-the-Dale, died in 1631; he married Temperance, daughter of William Gilbert of Mickleover, who married second, William Hopkins of Derby. Their children are named as:

- i. ANTHONY, b. abt. 1613; aged 50 in 1663, when Dugdale's Visitation of Derbyshire was revised; is said to have ruined the Alsop estate in 1691; m. at Carsington, co. Derby, June 1637, ELEANOR GELL, who was bur. at Wirksworth, 5 Mar. 1712/13; had 5 sons and 5 daughters.
- ii. JOHN, d. *s.p.* 1646, leaving a widow, Mary. His will is mentioned below.
- iii. TIMOTHY, m. ELIZABETH HEIRES and had two sons who d. *s.p.* He emigrated to New England before 1646, is mentioned in New Haven records, but probably returned to England.
- iv. GEORGE, m. DOROTHY BENTLEY; came to Milford, Conn., leaving his wife and

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

two children in England. He d. at Milford, 1679, and Sylvanus³ Baldwin [son of his sister Elizabeth] was granted administration.

v. JANE, m. ROGER JACKSON of Ashbourne.

vi. MARY.

+ vii. ELIZABETH, m. RICHARD² BALDWIN of Milford, Conn.

viii. CLARA.

The son John, calling himself John Allsopp of Bousall, co. Derby, gentleman, made his will 16 Jan. 1643, proved 10 Feb. 1646. He directed that he be buried at Allsopp in the Dale, and mentioned his mother Temperance Hopkines; his eldest brother, Anthony Allsopp; "my two brothers and sister now living in New England"; sister Jane wife of Mr. Roger Jackson of Ashburne, co. Derby; grandmother, Mrs. Jane Allsopp; an aunt; and his wife Mary.^b The two brothers in New England were clearly Timothy and George, and the sister was Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin.

This group, it will be noted, had five uncles whose families have not been deduced. From them, or from younger branches of the family, came presumably the brothers Timothy (of St. Mary Somerset, London, who died 1664), and Rev. Josias (of St. Clement's Eastcheap, London, who died 1666), and their sister in New England named in their wills, Elizabeth wife of Bryan Rossiter of Guilford, Conn. Also, probably, the brothers Thomas and Joseph Alsop, who came to New England in 1635 when quite young and settled, respectively, at Stratford and New Haven, Conn.^b

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 46:366-9, reproduces the English pedigree with comments; see also *Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine*, 6:33-5, where the Alsop coat-of-arms is given in color. English sources are Dugdale's *Visitation of Derbyshire* and Glover's *History of Derbyshire*, 2:20.

b. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1:425-7, 545.

THOMAS CANFIELD

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN

THOMAS CANFIELD had the following children baptized at Minsden, in Hitchin, co. Hertford, England:^a

- i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 Nov. 1621.
- + ii. THOMAS, bapt. 23 June 1623.
- iii. JACOB, bapt. 14 June 1626.
- iv. JEREMIAH, bapt. 29 Dec. 1636.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 18 May 1639.

There were probably other children, not found in the Minsden registers, but no complete account can be offered here, as probate and other sources have not been consulted.

John Burwell of Milford came from Minsden and entries concerning his family appear there. Several other Milford surnames are found in the Minsden registers. Thomas Canfield was not an original Milford settler, but a later comer. He joined the Milford church in 1656 and then had three children baptized, of whom the eldest was born probably not later than 1650. He would therefore be of suitable age to identify with the Thomas baptized in 1623 above. We think the identification probable, because the distinct connection of Minsden with Milford colonists suggests that the young Thomas of Minsden may have followed relatives to the New World and that would explain why he selected Milford for his home. Furthermore, the Minsden Thomas had a brother Jeremiah and a sister Elizabeth, and the Milford Thomas bestowed those names on children.

The surname in the Minsden records, as in New England, was variously spelled Camfield, Canfeild, etc., and in one entry the elder Thomas was called "of Hill ende."

I. THOMAS CANFIELD

THOMAS¹ CANFIELD, probably baptized at Minsden, Hertfordshire, England, 23 June 1623, died at Milford, Conn., (before 22 Aug.) 1689; married PHEBE ———, who died at Milford in 1690.

He was an early but not an original settler in Milford, where he was admitted to the church, 1 Mar. 1656. His wife Phebe was not admitted until 4 May 1671.

The identity of his wife Phebe is unknown. Several publications call her daughter of Jasper Crane, a leading citizen of Branford, Conn., who removed

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

to Newark, N. J. No evidence for this has been found in original records or in any of the books which make the claim. Other publications try to connect her with the Crane family of Wethersfield. It must be stated, however, that the present compiler has found no reason for supposing that she was a Crane at all, except that she has been called Crane in print, which is not a cogent reason for accepting the name unless the evidence for it is stated.

Thomas was confirmed Sergeant of the Milford Trainband, May 1669, and served as Deputy, Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1676, Oct. 1681, Oct. 1683, Nov. 1683, May and July 1684.^b

The will of Thomas Canfield, Sr., dated 13 Feb. 1687/8, mentioned his wife Phebe; three married daughters, Sarah, Phebe, and Elizabeth; daughter Abigail; three unmarried daughters; two sons, Thomas and Jeremiah; and son John Smith. His inventory, taken 22 Aug. 1689, calls him Sergeant.^c

The will of Phebe Canfield, made 28 July 1690, named her daughters Mary, Hannah, Mehitabel, Sarah Platt, Phebe Smith, Elizabeth Baldwin, Abigail Staples; son Jeremiah Canfield; with legacies to grandson Thomas Canfield and to Rebecca Canfield. Proved 12 Nov. 1690, and administration granted to her daughter Mary Canfield.^c

Children of Thomas and Phebe (——) Canfield, born at Milford:

- i. SARAH², b. [say 1650], bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; m. 2 Dec. 1669, (Deacon) JOSIAH PLATT, bapt. Nov. 1645, d. at Milford, 5 Jan. 1724/5.
- ii. PHEBE, b. [say 1652], bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; d. at Milford, 3 May 1730 ae. 74* (g.s.); m. 23 Jan. 1672/3, JOHN SMITH, b. 27 Aug. 1646, d. 8 Jan. 1732.
- iii. THOMAS, b. 14 Oct. 1654, bapt. 9 Mar. 1655/6; d. (before 22 Aug.) 1689; m. 26 Feb. 1679/80, REBECCA ATKINSON, who d. 28 Mar. 1710/11; she m. (2) 28 Apr. 1695, (Lieut.) Samuel Camp, b. abt. 1645, d. 27 Jan. 1736 ae. 91.
- iv. MARY, b. 1 Jan. 1656/7.
- + v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb. 1659/60; d. 16 May 1730 ae. abt. 69 (g.s.); m. (1) 8 Feb. 1682, THEOPHILUS BALDWIN, b. 26 Apr. 1658; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1704/5, JOHN MERWIN, b. abt. 1650, d. 15 Jan. 1727/8.
- + vi. JEREMIAH, bapt. 28 Sept. 1662; d. 18 Mar. 1739/40.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 3 Dec. 1665; d. before 1724; m. JOHN STAPLES, of Fairfield, b. abt. 1663, d. 19 Feb. 1747/8 in 88th yr. (g.s.).
- viii. HANNAH, b. 20 Nov. 1667, bapt. 24 Nov. 1667; living 1728; m. (1) (recorded at Stratford) 2 July 1695, JOHN GILBERT, b. at Springfield, Mass., 18 Oct. 1657, d. at Stratford, in 1709; m. (2) 20 Feb. 1710/11, JOHN OSBORN of Stratford, who d. by 1728.
- ix. MEHITABEL, b. 2 July 1671, bapt. 9 July 1671; m. (recorded at Derby) 12 Oct. 1697, STEPHEN PIERSON, who d. at Derby in 1743/4.

II. JEREMIAH CANFIELD

JEREMIAH² CANFIELD, baptized at Milford, 28 Sept. 1662, died at New

* Perhaps should be 79.

THOMAS CANFIELD

Milford, 18 Mar. 1739/40; married in 1687, ALICE² HINE, born at Milford, 16 Dec. 1667, died at New Milford, 4 Jan. 1739/40, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (——) Hine.

He resided in Milford until 11 Mar. 1726/7, when he bought from Samuel Clark, Jr., land on Second Hill and also in what is now Bridgewater, in the town of New Milford. He soon settled there, and joined the First Church in New Milford in 1736.^d

His will, dated 11 Mar. 1739/40, with a codicil the next day, was proved 31 Mar. 1740, and contains many interesting provisions. He gave to his eldest son, Jeremiah, one acre in Milford; five shillings to his son Azariah, who had received his full portion; to son Samuel, land in New Milford; to son Thomas, one acre in Milford; to daughter Zeruah wife of Daniel Terril, £20; to daughter "Els" wife of Josiah Basset, £20 and a quarter of his undivided rights in Milford; to son Zerubbabel, land in New Milford; to son Joseph, a cow; to daughter Jemima wife of John Bostwick, the brass kettle which was her mother's; the three daughters to have the residue of the personal estate; sons Samuel and Zerubbabel to be executors. He also gave legacies to Mary wife of his son Zerubbabel, to Mercy wife of his son Azariah, and to Phebe daughter of his son Jeremiah.^e

Children of Jeremiah and Alice (Hine) Canfield, born at Milford:

- i. JEREMIAH³, bapt. 24 Mar. 1695; d. in service at Fort Edward, Sept. 1756; m. 24 July 1711, JUDITH³ MALLORY, b. 2 Sept. 1689, living 1760, dau. of Peter² and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Mallory.
- ii. ZERVIAH, bapt. 24 Mar. 1695; m. 12 Dec. 1716, DANIEL TERRILL, bapt. 3 Feb. 1688/9, d. at Milford, between 1 Oct. and 2 Nov. 1750.
- + iii. AZARIAH, bapt. 24 Mar. 1695; d. in 1769.
- iv. ALICE, bapt. 3 May 1696; m. 25 Apr. 1717, JOSIAH³ BASSETT, who d. after 1767, son of Thomas and Sarah (Baldwin?) Bassett.
- v. MARY, bapt. 9 Apr. 1699; d. young.
- vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 1 Feb. 1701/2; d. at New Milford, 14 Dec. 1754 in his 53d yr. (g.s.); Deacon; m. at New Milford, 1 June 1725, ABIGAIL PECK, b. at Milford, 25 Sept. 1701, d. at New Milford, 14 Sept. 1764 in 64th yr. (g.s.).
- vii. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept. 1704; bapt. 17 Sept. 1704; living in Milford, 1776; m. ABIGAIL SMITH, bapt. 14 Mar. 1708, living 1779.
- viii. JEMIMA, bapt. 1 June 1707; d. at New Milford, 11 Oct. 1795; m. there, 18 Jan. 1732/3, John Bostwick, b. 24 Mar. 1715, d. 17 Dec. 1806 in 93d yr.
- ix. ZERUBBABEL, bapt. 25 Sept. 1709; d. at New Milford, 18 Aug. 1770; m. 26 July 1733, MARY BOSTWICK, b. 8 Feb. 1714/15.
- x. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 Nov. 1711; d. at New Milford, 25 Sept. 1776 in his 66th yr. (g.s.); Captain; m. 15 Jan. 1736/7, JERUSHA BOSTWICK, b. 15 July 1717, d. 23 Oct. 1803 in her 88th yr. (g.s.).

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

III. AZARIAH CANFIELD

AZARIAH³ CANFIELD, born at Milford about 1693, settled in New Milford 1727 and died there in 1769; married at Milford, 26 Feb. 1719/20, MERCY BALDWIN, according to the Milford record, but there is no doubt that she was daughter of Thomas BASSETT.^f If her mother was a Baldwin, as stated by the manuscripts of the late Nathan G. Pond and printed in the third report of the Bassett Family Association, the name may have been an inadvertence on the part of the recorder who wrote her mother's maiden name instead of her own surname.

His will, dated 26 Nov. 1766, gave the usual dower to his wife Mercy, lands to his son Azariah, Jr., referring to his birthright, and to his daughter Frelove Lacey, six acres to his granddaughter Olive Lacey, lands to his two sons Oliver and Israel, the latter to have his dwelling house and half the barn. The inventory of the estate was received 13 June 1769.^g

Children of Azariah and Mercy (Bassett) Canfield, all but the first one recorded at New Milford:^h

- i. AZARIAH⁴, b. at Milford, 25 Nov. 1720; bapt. at New Milford, 22 June 1729; m. at New Milford, 7 May 1763, MARY HINE; removed to Starksboro, Vt.
- + ii. FREELOVE, b. 29 Dec. 1726; bapt. 22 June 1729; d. at Laceyville, Pa., 5 Mar. 1801; m. 15 Dec. 1748, EBENEZER LACEY, b. 19 Apr. 1727, d. 21 Dec. 1807.
- iii. OLIVER, b. 5 Dec. 1729; bapt. 7 Dec. 1729; m. 6 Mar. 1755, TABITHA ROBERTS.
- iv. ISRAEL, b. 13 Mar. 1733; bapt. 18 Mar. 1732/3; m. at New Milford, 6 Apr. 1758, MARY SACKETT; removed about 1775 to Arlington, Vt.

a. *The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary* (1897), 2:289, 290, 293, 294.

b. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 2:107, 209, 236, 286; 3:45, 121, 133, 139, 151.

c. New Haven Probate Records, 2:25, 72, 303; New Haven County Court Records, 1:183.

d. Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1882), 130-1.

e. Woodbury Probate District, File 851.

f. Milford Land Records, vol. 9, p. 247. Azariah Canfield and Mercy his wife of New Milford joined in a conveyance with other children of Thomas Bassett, 7 Feb. 1736/7.

g. Woodbury Probate District, File 845.

h. Milford and New Milford records; see also *History of New Milford*, 680-1.

THOMAS HINE 1760926

I. THOMAS HINE

THOMAS HINE had a homelot in Milford by 1646, and died there early in 1698. The wife of Thomas was ELIZABETH ———, who was admitted to the church in Milford in 1669.

The will of Thomas, Sr., dated 9 May 1694, gave to his eldest son Thomas the west end of the lot in the new field and other lands; gave lands to his sons Stephen and William; to his daughters Elizabeth Simkins and Alice Canfield, £10 apiece in movable estate in addition to what they had received; "my sister" Mary Lane if she stay not with my son Samuel but part from him should have £5 given to her; son Samuel, sole Executor, to have my dwelling house and certain lands. The inventory, taken 15 Mar. 1697/8, amounted to over £234.^a

The sister Mary Lane provided for in the will has not been identified. Some have supposed her to be the Mary who was wife first of Edward Camp and second of John Lane of Milford, but that Mary Lane died in Feb. 1680 [1680/1] according to Milford Church records, and the inventory of her estate was taken 22 Feb. 1680/1, so was not living when Thomas Hine made his will in 1694. Possibly she was an unmarried sister of Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hine, and both Elizabeth and Mary Lane may have been sisters of John Lane of Milford.

The children of "Sister Hine,"—Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Samuel, Stephen, and Alice, were baptized together 21 Nov. 1669.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Hine, born at Milford:^b

- i. THOMAS, b. last of Oct. 1653; d. at Milford, Jan. 1741/2 (will dated 8 June 1741, proved 19 Jan. 1741/2); m. (1) 13 Nov. 1678, REBECCA HYATT, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Stamford; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1689, HANNAH BRISTOL, b. at New Haven, 10 Dec. 1663, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol.
- ii. JOHN, b. 17 Mar. 1656; d. at Milford, 1 Apr. 1739; m. 4 July 1684, MARY FENN, bapt. 7 July 1667, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Gunn) Fenn.
- iii. ELIZABETH [name now missing from birth record], b. 3 Dec. 1657; m. (1) JOSHUA WEBB, of Stamford, Conn., and Bedford, N. Y., who d. early in 1694; m. (2) (Ens.) DANIEL SIMKINS, of Bedford, who d. before 9 Jan. 1699/1700 (date of inventory of estate).
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 26 Jan. 1659 [1659/60]; m. ABIGAIL MILES, b. at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1669/70, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wilmot) Miles.
- v. GEORGE, b. 22 June 1662; bur. 7 Jan. 1663.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. 26 Oct. 1663; m. SARAH BRISTOL, b. at New Haven in 1661, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Brown) Bristol.
- vii. ALICE, b. 5 Oct. 1666; d. soon.
- + viii. ALICE, b. 16 Dec. 1667; d. at New Milford, 4 Jan. 1739/40; m. in 1687, JEREMIAH² CANFIELD, bapt. 28 Sept. 1662, d. 18 Mar. 1739/40.
- ix. WILLIAM, b. 15 Aug. 1670, bapt. 4 Sept. 1670; d. in 1697.
- x. GEORGE, b. 29 June 1673, bapt. 6 July 1673; buried 7 Jan. 1673/4.

a. New Haven Probate Records, 2:200.

b. *The American Genealogist*, 26:111-13; Robert Clark Hine, *Hine Genealogy* (1898), 5-9.

THOMAS BASSETT

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

NOTE

As will be proved below, Azariah³ Canfield married at Milford, Conn., 26 Feb. 1719/20, Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bassett of Milford. It is supposed (1) that this Thomas Bassett was son of Thomas¹ Bassett of Fairfield, and (2) that his wife Sarah was daughter of Josiah² Baldwin of Milford. Neither one of these suppositions has been proved.

The Report of the Second Reunion of the Bassett Family Association (New Haven, 1898), page 16, states: "Thomas Bassett, who located and died at Fairfield, Conn., had a son Thomas, who married Sarah, daughter of John Baldwin, of Milford, Conn., where he located." It is known that Thomas¹ Bassett left children, but no proof has been found who they were. By elimination of other possible fathers in the Bassett families of western Connecticut, it seems extremely probable that Thomas² of Milford was son of Thomas¹ of Fairfield.

No John Baldwin of Milford had a daughter Sarah available to marry Thomas² Bassett. However, Josiah² Baldwin by his wife Mercy Camp did have a daughter Sarah born in 1668, of suitable age to be mother of Thomas² Bassett's children, none of whom was probably born earlier than 1690. The second Bassett son was named Josiah, which would be for Sarah's father; the first Bassett daughter was named Mercy, which would be for Sarah's mother, and the second Bassett daughter was named Abigail, which could be for Sarah's sister Abigail.

In addition to the evidence of names, it seems entirely possible that the early genealogists of the Bassett family obtained from some family source their statement that Thomas² Bassett's wife was Sarah Baldwin, even though they erred in calling her daughter of a John Baldwin.

Finally, when the marriage of Mercy³ Bassett to Azariah³ Canfield was entered, the recorder plainly wrote her name as *Baldwin*, although deeds in Milford prove conclusively that she was a daughter of Thomas² Bassett. The presumption would be that she was a young Baldwin widow in 1720 when she married Canfield. However, no Baldwin husband for her is disclosed in the *Baldwin Genealogy*, nor in the intensive research conducted in Milford records by Nathan G. Pond and later by George C. Bryant, the two well-known genealogists who worked for years on Milford families. Hence it seems quite possible that the Milford recorder made a slip and wrote Mercy *Baldwin* in error for *Bassett*, and such a slip is understandable if he knew her mother and was thinking of her Baldwin mother when he wrote the name.

THOMAS BASSETT

Despite the uncertainties involved, we are including the Bassett and Baldwin lines, with the caution that the ancestry is not proved by record evidence back of Thomas² and Sarah Bassett.

I. THOMAS BASSETT

THOMAS¹ BASSETT, aged 37, came on the *Christian* in 1635, hence was born about 1598. He is credited with service in the Pequot War (1637), though without authority and probably mistakenly. On 9 Apr. 1640 he was made a freeman as an inhabitant of Windsor, Conn. He was still there in 1644, but moved to Fairfield, leaving scarcely a record of himself at Windsor. On 19 May 1659, Thomas Basset of Fairfield was freed from military training. That was doubtless because he had passed the age of 60.^a

Presumably he was married while living in Windsor, but it is doubtful that he had surviving children, as no mention of children is found in either the vital or church records of Windsor, nor in the record of children born at Windsor made by Matthew Grant. The wife may have been a woman of peculiar and unsocial temperament, for we suppose she was the "Goody Bassett" who was accused of witchcraft at Stratford in 1651, tried, found guilty, and executed. It thus appears that Thomas sojourned for a time at Stratford, but in August 1653 he received a homelot of 2½ acres in Fairfield.^b

Whether he had any family at that time, we are not informed; but he married second, after 1656, Joanna, widow of Thomas Beardsley of Fairfield; a woman much younger than himself, as she was born about 1634. On 25 Nov. 1661, he sold the house of Thomas Beardsley as his "successor." In May 1666 he testified, aged 68, as did his wife Johanna, aged 32, in the trial of the wanton Mary Benfield. This statement of his age identifies him with the immigrant on the *Christian*.^b

He was one of the four "poor men" whose debts to him were forgiven by Dr. Pell in his will in 1669. He died prior to 14 Jan. 1669/70, when the inventory of his estate was taken. A widow and children were mentioned but not named. His administrators sold an acre in "Concord Field," 4 May 1678, and Thomas Dickerson acknowledged next year that his father had given the acre to Bassett.^b

Probable child of Thomas and Joanna (——) (Beardsley) Bassett, born at Fairfield:

+ i. THOMAS², b. [say 1660]; d. by 1737.

II. THOMAS BASSETT

THOMAS² BASSETT, born [say 1660], died at Milford, Conn., before 7 Feb.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

1736/7; married SARAH, probably BALDWIN, born at Milford, 29 Mar. 1668, daughter of Josiah and Mercy (Camp) Baldwin.

Sarah wife of Thomas Bassett was admitted to the First Church, Milford, 10 Oct. 1703, and their seven children were baptized there together on 24 Oct. 1703.

On 7 Feb. 1736/7, John Bassett, Josiah Bassett, Jerusha Bassett, Walter Lewis and Sarah his wife, all of Milford, Thomas Bassett of Derby, and Azariah Canfield and Mercy his wife of New Milford, conveyed their interest in land in Milford, from "our deceased Father Tho^s Bassett late of Milford."^c

Children of Thomas and Sarah (probably Baldwin) Bassett, born at Milford:

- i. JOHN³, b. [say 1690]; d. at Milford in 1759; m. MARY ———, b. abt. 1688, d. at Milford, 23 Oct. 1752 ae. 64 (g.s.).
- ii. JOSIAH, b. [say 1692]; d. after 1767; m. at Milford, 25 Apr. 1717, ALICE³ CANFIELD, bapt. 3 May 1696, dau. of Jeremiah and Alice (Hine) Canfield.
- + iii. MERCY, b. [say 1694]; d. after 1766; m. at Milford, 26 Feb. 1719/20, AZARIAH³ CANFIELD, b. abt. 1693, d. at New Milford in 1769.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1696]; no further record.
- v. SARAH, b. [say 1698]; probably the "Widow Sarah Lewis" who d. at Milford, 8 Aug. 1779 ae. 81; m. at Milford, Nov. 1728, WALTER LEWIS.
- vi. THOMAS, b. [say 1700]; res. Derby and Newtown, Conn.; m. at Derby, Conn., 24 Aug. 1727, SARAH PIERSON, b. at Derby, 19 Aug. 1709, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (———) Pierson.
- vii. JERUSHA, b. [say 1702]; living 1737.

a. John C. Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 42; *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 1:46, 102, 336.

b. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:34-5.

c. Milford Deeds, 7:87.

JOHN BALDWIN

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

I. JOHN BALDWIN

JOHN¹ BALDWIN, "Sr.," born probably in Buckinghamshire, England, about 1610-1615, buried at Milford, Conn., 21 June 1681; married first, MARY CAMP, who died about 1651-2; married second, recorded at Milford, between 10 and 24 Nov. 1653, MARY BRUEN, baptized at St. Julians, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, 12 June 1634, died at Milford, 2 Sept. 1670, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah (——) Bruen.

John Baldwin was doubtless related to the other Baldwins who settled in Milford, but his parentage was not ascertained by Hon. Charles Candee Baldwin (*Baldwin Genealogy*, 1881, p. 297), nor was it disclosed by the later English research of Capt. Evelyn B. Baldwin of Washington, D. C., nor by the analytical study of all the available English data on the part of Dr. Herbert F. Seversmith. The reader is referred to the last-named's *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut* (mimeographed, 1939, vol. 1, pp. 227-68) for a very complete record of the Buckinghamshire Baldwins.

John Baldwin seems to have been among the original settlers of Milford, 1639-40, but did not become a member of the church there until 19 Mar. 1648. His will, dated 24 May 1681, mentioned his eldest son John Baldwin, sons Josiah, Nathaniell and Joseph Baldwin, daughters Elisabeth Porter, Abigaile Baldwin, two [unmarried] daughters Sarah and Hannah Baldwin, and sons George, Obadiah and Richard Baldwin; overseers, Rev. Daniel Buckingham and Lieut. Samuel Eells. The inventory was taken 5 July 1681.^a

The present Milford record reads that John Baldwin married [for his second wife] Mary daughter of "John Brewen of Pequot." There was no John Bruen of New London, then called Pequot; Obadiah Bruen of New London did have a daughter Mary of available age; Obadiah's half-sister Mary Bruen, daughter of John of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, died young according to her father's funeral certificate. The early Milford vital records contain a number of demonstrable errors, as for example when John Baldwin's son Josiah married Mercy Camp (see below), she is called daughter of Samuel Camp although other records prove conclusively that she was daughter of Edward Camp. The present record may not have been the original record, and there are some indications that it has been written over at some time, perhaps to darken and preserve the entries. Whatever the explanation, the errors are there. Mary (Bruen) Baldwin named her first daughter Mary, her second Sarah (for her

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

mother), and her eldest son Obadiah (for her father), and we conclude that she was daughter, not sister, of Obadiah.^b

The first wife of John Baldwin, also named Mary, was undoubtedly a daughter of Nicholas Camp, Sr. His youngest son Richard had been under the guardianship of Dr. John Fiske, husband of his sister Hannah Baldwin. In 1685 Joseph Baldwin [youngest son of John Sr. by his first wife] appeared before the Court and represented, on behalf of his brother Richard, that his brother-in-law Mr. John Fiske (guardian of Richard) has removed out of the Colony and desires liberty for Richard to choose another guardian, viz., his uncle Nicholas Camp.^c

This is a difficult record to interpret. Of whom was Nicholas Camp uncle? The pronoun "his" certainly does not apply to Dr. Fiske, who came to Milford from Wenham, Mass., and whose parents there are known. One might normally suppose that Richard would choose his own uncle for guardian. But Richard's mother was Mary Bruen. The first Nicholas Camp had died nearly thirty years previously, so the "uncle" was Nicholas Camp, Jr., born about 1630, died 1706; this Nicholas is positively proved to have married about 1651 a young widow, still living in 1685, Sarah (Beard) Brisco, whose brothers and sisters are completely known from probate records. There is no possible way that Nicholas Camp could have been uncle of Richard Baldwin.

Hence we have to accept the only other hypothesis, that Joseph Baldwin, the one who appeared before the Court, was asking to have *his* uncle appointed guardian to his young half-brother, although his uncle was not related to the youth. There may have been good reasons for this, such as that Camp could make use of the services of a youth of eighteen while at the same time rearing and instructing him.

In this case, the mother of Joseph Baldwin, first wife of John Baldwin, Sr., was a sister of the second Nicholas Camp, since we know that Camp's wife had no sister who married a Baldwin. He was born 1629-30 according to the age stated on his gravestone. His father, Nicholas Camp, Sr., is supposed to be the one baptized at Nazing, co. Essex, in 1597. It was therefore entirely possible for him to have been father of Mary, born about 1620-2. We lack dates of birth for the first four children of John and Mary Baldwin, but the eldest need not have been born earlier than 1640 and could have been born a year or two later. Hence a Mary Camp born 1620-2 would have been 20 to 22 when the first child of John and Mary Baldwin was born. The Baldwin-Camp marriage could have taken place at New Haven or Milford, 1639-41.

This seems to be the only logical explanation of a puzzling record, and we place the first wife of John Baldwin as daughter of Nicholas Camp, Sr. Further records confirm this conclusion. The only daughter of John and Mary (Camp)

JOHN BALDWIN

Baldwin, Elizabeth, married Nathaniel Porter of Stratford who, in his will in 1680, made four friends overseers of his estate, one of whom he called "cousin Nicholas Camp." The term "cousin" was applied to many types of kinship or connection, and here must mean his wife's uncle. It seems impossible to postulate any Camp connection for Porter himself, whose parents and relatives were of Windsor, not Milford, and Nicholas Camp in 1684 was also one of the administrators appointed on the estate of Elizabeth (Baldwin) Porter. Finally, there is a record in 1696 in which Nicholas Camp called Nathaniel Baldwin, cooper [son of John Baldwin, Sr.] his cousin [nephew].^d All these records considered together seem conclusive.

Children of John and Mary (Camp) Baldwin, born at Milford: 8

- i. JOHN², b. [say 1640-1]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. at Newark, N. J., in 1706 (will dated 23 Sept. 1702, proved 31 Aug. 1706);^e m. (1) recorded at Milford, 30 Oct. 1663, HANNAH BRUEN, sister of his stepmother and dau. of Obadiah and Hannah (——) Bruen; m. (2) RUTH BOTSFORD, bapt. at Milford, 6 July 1647, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (——) Botsford.
- + ii. JOSIAH, b. [say 1642-3]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. in 1683.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. [say 1645]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. by drowning 16 Jan. 1671/2 (this record is added a line too low after the baptismal record of his brother Nathaniel, who did not die then, but applies to Samuel); m. REBECCA PHIPPEN, b. at Boston, Mass., 12 Feb. 1656/7, d. at Milford, 17 Oct. 1712 ae. abt. 54 (g.s.), dau. of Gamaliel and Sarah (Purchase) Phippen; she m. (2) Job Prince, and (3) (Ensign) George Clark. No issue.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. [say 1647]; bapt. 26 Mar. 1648; d. probably by 1717; m. before 1676, SARAH PHIPPEN, b. at Boston, Mass., 13 Apr. 1658, dau. of Benjamin and Wilmot (Ewer) Phippen.
- v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 19 Aug. 1649; d. at Stratford, 6 Feb. 1683/4; m. (as his second wife), abt. 1673, (Sergt.) NATHANIEL PORTER, b. at Windsor, Conn., 19 July 1640, d. at Stratford between 10 and 30 Jan. 1679/80, son of John and Anne (White) Porter.
- vi. JOSEPH, bapt. 9 Nov. 1651; d. in 1719; m. abt. 1690, ELIZABETH BOTSFORD, b. 22 Oct. 1665, dau. of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Botsford.

Children of John and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, born at Milford: 8

- vii. MARY, b. 7 Sept. 1654; bapt. 10 Sept. 1654; d. young.
- viii. SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1655; bapt. 30 Dec. 1655; d. at Wallingford, 11 Jan. 1729; m. recorded at Wallingford, 5 June 1690, as his second wife, (Ensign) SAMUEL ROYCE, b. in the 1640's, d. in 1711, son of Robert and Mary (——) Royce.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Nov. 1658; d. at North Guilford, 24 June 1739 in 81st yr. (g.s.); m. (1) abt. 1677, SAMUEL BALDWIN, b. abt. 1655, d. at Guilford, 12 Jan. 1696, son of Nathaniel and Joanna (——) (Westcott) Baldwin; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1697, JOHN WADHAMS, of Wethersfield, b. 8 July 1655, d. 30 June 1718.
- x. OBADIAH, b. 29 Oct. 1660; bapt. Oct. 1660; d. at Milford, 8 Jan. 1738/9 in 78th yr. (g.s.); m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. after 1741.
- xi. HANNAH, b. 20 Nov. 1663; bapt. 28 Oct. 1666; m. at Milford, 17 Jan. 1681/2, (Dr.) JOHN FISKE, b. at Wenham, Mass., 12 Dec. 1654, d. in 1715, son of John and Remember (Gott) Fiske.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- xii. GEORGE, b. second week in June 1665; bapt. 28 Oct. 1666; d. at Branford, 26 Oct. 1728; m. DEBORAH ROSE, dau. of John.
- xiii. RICHARD, b. 27 Dec. 1666; bapt. 30 Dec. 1666; d. at Milford, (before 11 Nov.) 1743; m. AMY OVIATT, b. 10 Feb. 1667, d. 28 May 1728 in 62d yr. (g.s.), dau. of Thomas and Frances (——) Oviatt.

II. JOSIAH BALDWIN

JOSIAH² BALDWIN, born at Milford, Conn., [say 1642-3], died there prior to 2 Nov. 1683, when the inventory of his estate was taken; married at Milford, 25 June 1666, MERCY³ CAMP, born [say 1647-8], died after 1702, daughter of Edward² and Mary (——) Camp.

His wife was admitted a member of the First Church, Milford, in 1671. She was wrongly called daughter of Samuel Camp in the marriage record in Milford, but her identity is established by her mother's will and other records. Mercy was living in 1702 when she joined in a deed with her son Josiah.^f

Children of Josiah and Mercy (Camp) Baldwin, born at Milford:^g

- + i. SARAH³, b. 29 Mar. 1668; bapt. 21 May 1671; m. (as we conclude) THOMAS² BASSETT.
- ii. MARY, b. 14 Sept. 1670; bapt. 21 May 1671.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Dec. 1672; bapt. 22 Dec. 1672.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 14 Mar. 1674/5; bapt. 14 Mar. 1674/5; d. at Milford, 8 Jan. 1737/8 in 63d yr. (g.s.); m. REBECKAH WILKINSON, b. 8 Aug. 1676; d. in 1752 (will proved), dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Smith) Wilkinson; she m. (2) (Capt.) Samuel Eells.
- v. JOSIAH, b. 21 Mar. 1677/8; bapt. 31 Mar. 1678; m. at Derby, Conn., 19 Sept. 1700, MARY PIERSON, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Tomlinson) Pierson.
- vi. REMEMBER, b. 29 Feb. 1679/80; bapt. 7 Mar. 1679/80.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 3 Sept. 1682; perhaps m. 17 Aug. 1710, SAMUEL TERRILL, called "Jr.," probably son of Samuel² Terrill (Roger¹) of Brookhaven, L. I.

a. New Haven Probate Records, 1:pt. 2:83.

b. *The American Genealogist*, 26:12-14.

c. New Haven County Court Records, 1:151.

d. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:487-8; *The American Genealogist*, 35:226-7.

e. *N. J. Archives, Wills*, 1:24.

f. Milford Land Records, 3:302.

g. Milford Vital and Church records, checked with the *Baldwin Genealogy* and the mss. of George Clarke Bryant, with additions by the Editor.

DEACON GEORGE CLARK

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

I. DEACON GEORGE CLARK

GEORGE¹ CLARK or CLARKE, described in various records as "Deacon," "Senior," and "carpenter," settled in Milford, Conn., and died there 10 June 1690; married SARAH ———, who died at Milford, 22 Sept. 1689.

He came with his wife and son Thomas from England, and was an early proprietor of Milford, where he and his wife both joined the church in the spring of 1644. He became a man of considerable property and influence. For years a deacon in the church, he was one of the two Deputies chosen by Milford to represent the town at the New Haven General Court in 1664 when the terms of surrender of New Haven Colony had to be arranged because of the absorption of that colony by Connecticut under the terms of the Royal Charter of 1662. As soon as the consolidation of the two colonies took place, George Clark continued to represent Milford as its Deputy, serving in the Connecticut General Court at the sessions of April 1665, May 1666, May and Oct. 1668, May and Oct. 1669, May 1672, May and Aug. 1673, May and Oct. 1674, May, July and Oct. 1675 (marked absent in October), and May and Oct. 1676, being erroneously entered as "Deacon Jn^o Clarke" at the last session.^a

His contemporary in Milford named George Clark was called "Farmer" and "Junior" to distinguish him and also had a wife Sarah. The wife of our George was called Mary, apparently an error, when she joined the Milford church. These problems are thoroughly discussed in *Deacon George Clark(e) of Milford, Connecticut, and Some of his Descendants* (1949), by George Clarke Bryant, where many records pertaining to our George and his family may be found.^b

He conveyed in his lifetime to each of his four children. In his will he calls himself "one of y^e Deacons of y^e Church of Christ in Milford, and gives to his wife Sarah his homestead for life, and names his sons Thomas, George and Samuel; daughter Sarah Laws; George, Samuel, Thomas, John, Joseph and Sarah Clark, children of his son Thomas; Mary daughter of his son Samuel Clark; and Jonathan Laws, son of his daughter Sarah. He also disposes of four Negroes. The will was made 15 Apr. 1678, and he added a codicil 18 Aug. 1688, giving a Negro boy to his daughter Sarah. The inventory, totaling £1581.06.10, showed a comfortable home, and realty worth nearly £700 despite the fact that he had conveyed other lands to his children. The five Negroes were appraised at £166, and there was also "an old negroe woman which we ap^rhend wilbe chargeable to the estate."^b

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Children of George and Sarah (——) Clark, all but the eldest born at Milford:^b

- i. THOMAS², b. abt. 1638; d. at Milford, 23 Oct. 1719 ae. 81 (g.s.); m. (1) (recorded at Milford), 20 May 1663, HANNAH GIBBARD, bapt. at New Haven, 31 Oct. 1641, d. at Milford, 4 Nov. 1703; m. (2) GRACE (JUDSON) PRUDDEN, b. at Stratford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1651, d. at Milford, Jan. 1723/4, widow of Samuel Prudden.
- ii. SARAH, bapt. 7 Apr. 1644; d. at Milford, 15 Feb. 1705/6; m. at Milford, 1 June 1664, JONATHAN LAW, b. abt. 1637, d. at Milford, 9 Jan. 1711/12 in 75th or 76th yr., son of Richard and Margaret (Kilbourn) Law. Their only child, Jonathan Law, was Governor of Connecticut, 1742-1750.
- iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 1645; d. at Milford, (between 14 Feb. and 23 Mar.) 1719; m. (1) at Milford, 21 Dec. 1673, MARY CLARK, bapt. at Milford, 3 Feb. 1650/1, dau. of George Clark, "Farmer"; m. (2) SARAH (——) NORTH-RUP, widow of Samuel Northrup.
- + iv. GEORGE, bapt. 30 Apr. 1648; d. 19 July 1734.

II. ENSIGN GEORGE CLARK

GEORGE² CLARK, baptized at Milford, Conn., 30 Apr. 1648, died there 19 July 1734 in his 87th year (gravestone); married first, about 1677, DEBORAH GOLD, born possibly 1661, died at Milford, 2 June 1697, daughter of (Major) Nathan and [Sarah (Phippen)?] Gold; married second, REBECCA (PHIPPEN) (BALDWIN) PRINCE, born at Boston, Mass., 12 Feb. 1656/7, died at Milford, 17 Oct. 1712, aged about 54 (gravestone), daughter of Gamaliel and Sarah (Purchase) Phippen, and widow of Samuel Baldwin and Job Prince; married third, about 1713, PHEBE (NICHOLS) KNELL, baptized 12 Nov. 1671 [Woodbury Church records], died between 30 Aug. 1732 and 4 Apr. 1734, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Ward) Nichols, and widow of Isaac Knell.^c

George was chosen Ensign of the Milford Train Band, May 1693. He served as Deputy for Milford to the General Assembly, Oct. 1708, May and Oct. 1719, May and Oct. 1720, Oct. 1721, May and Oct. 1722, May and Oct. 1723, May and Oct. 1724, and May and Oct. 1725.^d He and his first wife were admitted to the Milford First Church, Sept. 1686. He had a good estate and in at least one of his deeds described himself as "Gentleman."

His will, dated 24 Apr. 1734, proved 19 Aug. 1734, mentions his deceased daughter Elizabeth Talcott [error for Abigail, as the name appears elsewhere in the will]; daughter Abigail wife of Ebenezer Curtis (to have chattels which "her mother brought to me"); son George Clark; "my honored father George Clarke, Late of Milford, deceased"; daughter Sarah Beard dec'd; daughter Deborah Judson; daughter Jane Clark dec'd Heirs; heirs of daughter Jerusha Baldwin dec'd; daughter Silence Buckingham; son George Clark and grandson George Clark; children of daughter Martha Booth which she had by her first

DEACON GEORGE CLARK

husband; grandson Nathan Clark son of Nathan Clark dec'd; grandchildren, of my daughter Mrs. Abigail Talcott, dec'd, viz. John, Joseph and Nathan Talcott; and grandchildren, children of son Nathan Clark dec'd, viz. Nath¹¹ [error for Nathan], Elizabeth and Martha Clark.^e

Children of George and Deborah (Gold) Clark, born at Milford:^c

- i. SARAH³, b. 21 June 1678; bapt. 26 Sept. 1686; m. 8 July 1696, SAMUEL BEARD, b. at Milford, 4 Feb. 1669/70, d. at Stratford [Huntington], Conn., in 1754.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Apr. 1680; bapt. 26 Sept. 1686; d. at Hartford, Conn., 24 Mar. 1704; m. (Gov.) JOSEPH TALCOTT, b. at Hartford, 16 Nov. 1669, d. there 11 Oct. 1741.
- + iii. GEORGE, b. 3 Apr. 1682; d. 21 Aug. 1762.
- iv. DEBORAH, bapt. 26 Sept. 1686; m. (1) JOB PRINCE, b. at Boston, 10 Nov. 1680, d. at Milford, (before 24 Jan.) 1703/4, son of Job and Rebecca (Phippen) Prince; m. (2) at Milford, 14 Jan. 1704/5, SAMUEL PRINCE, b. 20 Sept. 1675, d. at Milford, (before 12 June) 1722, son of Samuel and Martha (Barstow) Prince; m. (3) abt. 1723, JOSHUA JUDSON, b. at Stratford, 23 Jan 1677/8, d. there 27 Nov. 1735 in his 58th yr. (g.s.); m. (4) before Jan. 1738/9, THOMAS TIBBALS, b. at Milford, 22 Aug. 1679, d. there 1 Sept. 1750 ae. 71 (g.s.).
- v. NATHAN, bapt. 27 Mar. 1687; d. at Milford, 3 Sept. 1729 in his 43d yr. (g.s.); m. there, 29 June 1710, ELIZABETH FOWLER, bapt. at Milford, 20 Sept. 1691, d. after 9 Feb. 1753, dau. of William and Anna (Beard) Fowler. She m. (2) 19 June 1744, Enos Camp.
- vi. JANE, bapt. 8 Sept. 1689; m. abt. 1712, JOHN CLARK of Stratford, Conn., b. abt. 1684, d. in 1765.
- vii. JERUSHA, bapt. 5 June 1692; d. at Milford, Apr. 1728 (g.s.); m. there, 17 Jan. 171⁹/12, (Deacon) THOMAS⁴ BALDWIN, who d. in 1773, son of Barnabas³ and Sarah (Buckingham) Baldwin.
- viii. MARTHA, bapt. 26 May 1695; d. at Stratford, 3 Dec. 1747 in her 52d yr. (g.s.); m. (1) at Milford, 5 May 1714, SAMUEL PECK, bapt. 13 July 1690, d. (before 3 June) 1728; m. (2) JAMES BOOTH, b. abt. 1687, d. at Stratford, Conn., 20 Aug. 1765 ae. 78 (g.s.).
- ix. SILENCE, bapt. 6 June 1697; d. after 1763; m. (1) at Milford, 20 May 1714, SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, bapt. at Milford, 21 Nov. 1694, d. there 29 Dec. 1749 in his 56th yr. (g.s.); m. (2) EBENEZER SMITH, bapt. 31 Jan. 1691/2, d. in 1763, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Phippen) Smith.

Child of George and Phebe (Nichols) (Knell) Clark, born at Milford:

- x. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Jan. 1713/14; d. at Stratford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1746 ae. 32 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days (g.s.); m. 25 Nov. 1730, EBENEZER CURTISS, who d. (between 23 Oct. and 5 Dec.) 1749.

III. LIEUTENANT GEORGE CLARK

GEORGE³ CLARK, born at Milford, Conn., 3 Apr. 1682, died in what is now Woodbridge, Conn., 21 Aug. 1762, aged 82 (gravestone); married MARY³ COLEY, born at Milford, 14 Jan. 1684/5, died after August 1767, daughter of Samuel² and Mary (Curtis) Coley.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

He was made Ensign of the western company of Milford, Oct. 1726, and Lieutenant of the same, Oct. 1729.^f

The deaths of Samuel Coley and his wife are not on record at Milford and their estates are not found in the probate records. Mary Coley was their only recorded child, and presumably their only heir. That very likely made probate action on their estates unnecessary, as she and her husband, and later their children, would feel entitled to convey the Coley real estate, which belonged to them by inheritance. That is what happened.

On 17 Jan. 1745/6, George Clark and Mary his wife conveyed their interest in two tracts of land, "ye Right of Leiut. George Clark above mentioned and ye Right of Samuel Coley," this land being "yet undivided." In Connecticut at that period, participation of a man's wife in a deed nearly always indicates that the land conveyed, or some of it, was in her right. Furthermore, on 12 June 1775, which was presumably after Mary's death, David Clark, Abigail Smith, Phinehas Peck and Deborah his wife, and Hezekiah Clark conveyed "all our right & title" to land "laid out on the right of Samuel Coley late of Milford deceased it being five eight parts of s^d Right." The grantors were children of George³ and Mary Clark, and they could hardly have acquired these rights except by inheritance through their mother. It is therefore evident that the wife of George³ Clark was Mary Coley.^g

In the list of admissions to Milford First Church, under date of 23 Mar. 1706/7 we find "George Clarke Jun^r," under him "Mary wife of Samuel Coley," and under her "Mary wife of George Clarke Jun^r." Here the implication is that George with his wife and mother-in-law joined the church at the same time. He was later an Elder of the church and bears that title on his gravestone.

His will, dated 13 Aug. 1762, proved the first Monday in Sept. 1762, makes Hezekiah and Job Clark executors and mentions his wife Mary; daughter Mary Smith; grandson George Clark; son David Clark and David's sons David and Lazarus; daughter Abigail Smith; daughter Deborah Peck; son Hezekiah; daughter Sarah Camp; and son Job. The inventory, which describes him as "Lt.," amounted to £1204.10.0. His widow was living in August 1767, when the distribution was filed.^h

Children of George and Mary (Coley) Clark, born at Milford:ⁱ

- i. MARY⁴, b. 1 Nov. 1701; bapt. 23 Mar. 1707; d. 23 Feb. 1773 in her 72d yr. (g.s., Hawleyville in Newtown, Conn.); m. 7 July 1720, (Deacon) JOSEPH SMITH, bapt. 15 Apr. 1694, d. Oct. 1778 (g.s.).
- ii. DEBORAH, b. 14 Jan. 1703/4; bapt. 23 Mar. 1707; d. young.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Oct. 1706; d. 17 Nov. 1706.
- iv. GEORGE, bapt. 12 Oct. 1707; d. at Milford, 28 Sept. 1754 in his 47th yr. (g.s.); Elder of the church; m. ABIGAIL LAW, b. at Milford, 12 Mar. 1708/9, d. 2 Feb.

DEACON GEORGE CLARK

- 1774 ae. 65 (Ripton Church Record), dau. of Gov. Jonathan and Abigail (Andrew) Law. She m. (2) 10 June 1756, (Deacon) Ephraim Judson.
- v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Apr. 1711; d. at Milford, 10 Nov. 1785 ae. 75; m. at Milford, 26 Apr. 1728, CALEB SMITH, bapt. 6 Dec. 1702, d. (between 12 May and Aug.) 1767.
- vi. DAVID, bapt. 31 July 1713; d. at Woodbridge, Conn., 6 Mar. 1800; m. at Milford, 15 Jan. 1742 HANNAH PECK, b. 6 May 1716.
- vii. DEBORAH, bapt. 20 Apr. 1718; d. at Woodbridge, 15 June 1789 in her 72d yr. (g.s.); m. at Milford, 18 Feb. 1745/6, (Deacon) PHINEAS PECK, b. 10 Apr. 1723, d. 28 Jan. 1803 ae. 81 (g.s.).
- + viii. SARAH, bapt. 1 Apr. 1722; d. 23 May 1791 ae. 71; m. (1) ISAAC⁵ CAMP, b. 24 Feb. 1720, d. in 1761; m. (2) EVAN EVANS.
- ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 1 Sept. 1723; d. in 1776; Ensign; m. at Milford, 20 Jan. 1746/7, MARY PECK, b. at Newtown, Conn., 18 May 1726, d. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Mar. 1799 ae. 74 (g.s.). She m. (2) Ebenezer Keeney.
- x. JOB, bapt. 23 Apr. 1727; d. at Milford, 13 Oct. 1766 ae. 40 (g.s.); m. (1) at Milford, 28 Sept. 1749, JANE NORTHRUP, b. 14 May 1732; m. (2) abt. 1765, REBECCA JUDSON, b. abt. 1726, d. at Brookfield, Conn., 13 June 1805 ae. 79 (g.s.). She m. (2) Rev. Thomas Brooks.

a. *New Haven Colony Records*, 2:544; *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 1:439; 2:31, 83, 94, 105, 115, 169, 192, 204, 221, 236, 249, 260, 265, 274, 286.

b. *Deacon George Clark(e)*, 17-35.

c. *Ibid.*, 40-43.

d. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 4:93; 5:66; 6:106, 141, 173, 206, 270, 304, 329, 367, 410, 440, 483, 515, 553.

e. *New Haven Probate Records*, 6:143-6.

f. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 7:66, 258.

g. *Milford Land Records*, 10:552; 15:297.

h. *New Haven Probate Records*, 9:725-6; 10:438-9.

i. *Deacon George Clark(e)*, 51-3 68-72.

NATHAN GOLD

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

If the identification of Nathan Gold of Fairfield is correct, his line of descent is as follows:

I. THOMAS GOLD, of Bovingdon, co. Hertford, England, born about 1440, died 1520.

II. RICHARD GOLD, of Bovingdon, born about 1470, will dated 25 Apr. 1531, proved 11 Oct. 1531; wife JOAN, will dated 2 Jan. 1536/7, proved 7 Feb. 1536/7.

III. THOMAS GOLD, of Bovingdon, born about 1500, will 28 June 1546, proved 23 Nov. 1547; wife ALICE.

IV. RICHARD GOLD, of Stoke Mandeville, co. Buckingham, buried at Bovingdon, born about 1525, will 4 Dec. 1558, proved 10 Oct. 1559; married JOAN (——) WEEDON, whose will dated 26 June 1559, was proved 29 Mar. 1560.

V. RICHARD GOLD, of Bovingdon, born about 1555, died about 1595; married and had children:

1. RICHARD, b. [1578?], d. 1629; of Missenden Parva and Chesham, co. Buckingham.
2. JEREMY, b. 1581; of Aston Abbotts, co. Buckingham; m. 27 Nov. 1604, PRISCILLA GROVER; settled in Newport, R. I.
- + 3. JOHN, b. [1585]; d. 1633.
4. PRISCILLA, b. [1587]; m. JOHN PUTNAM of Aston Clinton, co. Buckingham; settled in Salem, Mass.
5. ZACCHEUS, b. [1589], of Missenden Parva, co. Buckingham; m. PHEBE DEACON; settled in Lynn, Mass.

VI. JOHN GOLD, born [1585], died at King's Langley, co. Hertford, 1633; his will, dated 30 June 1633, proved 18 July 1633, named his wife JUDITH, eldest son John (under 24), and the rest of his children, Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Sacheus [Zaccheus], Nathan, Abell, Lidia and Elizabeth Gould (under 21) [Commissary of London, Essex and Herts]. The son Zaccheus died before 1650 "beyond the seas," and administration was granted on his estate, 12 Sept. 1650, to his sister Elizabeth Gould [Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administration Act Book 1650]. The widow Judith married second, by license dated 27 July 1639, Simon Gold of Bovingdon, a second cousin of John Gold, she being called of King's Langley. She was buried at Watford, co. Hertford, 15 May 1650, again a widow. Her will, dated 6 May 1650, proved 3 Sept. 1650, gave £400 to her son Abel; £300 to her daughter Lydia; £300 to her

NATHAN GOLD

daughter Elizabeth; £40 to her daughter Hannah and Hannah's two daughters; mentions that her son-in-law George Young owed her £100; this is to be divided between the children of her son Nathan "in New England" and the children of her daughter Sarah, also mentioned as in New England. She also spoke of money "that I have lent to Parliament," and this was to go to her children, Abel, Mary, Hannah, Lydia and Elizabeth; she gave £5 to the minister of Watford and £5 to the poor of Watford. [Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Pembroke 145.]

I. NATHAN GOLD

NATHAN GOLD (the name was pronounced Goold and sometimes spelled Gould), born perhaps around 1625, died 4 Mar. 1693/4; married first, after 1648 and by 1655, MARTHA, widow of Edmund HARVEY, who died probably in 1657 or 1658; married second, probably late in 1659, SARAH² (PHIPPEN) YEO, who died between 1692 and 1694, daughter of David and Sarah (——) Phippen, and widow of Thomas Yeo.

In view of his wealth and prominence, it is surprising that such problems arise in connection with the parentage of Major Nathan Gold and his own marriages. The line of descent suggested for him above is undoubtedly the ancestry of a Nathan Gold or Gould who was in New England in 1650 when his mother Judith made her will. Unfortunately, two men of the name were early in New England, and some writers have identified the son of Judith with Nathan Gould of Salisbury, Mass. The latter was a yeoman and not as wealthy as we should expect the son of Judith to be. Bearing on this question is an affidavit made 23 Sept. 1682 by Nathan Gould, aged about 68 years, that "in ye yeare 1652 in September he came into this Country and Town, and the saw mill at Salisbury was then built and going."^b Judith's will in 1650 shows that her son Nathan was then in New England. The sworn affidavit of the Salisbury man that he came into this country in September 1652 would seem to exclude the possibility that he was Judith's son, and we therefore give the above line as probably belonging to Nathan of Fairfield.

Edmund Harvey joined the church at Milford, Conn., 13 Sept. 1640, and the minister later added to his name, "died at Fairfield 22 May 1648." His wife Martha joined the Milford church, 20 June 1641. Their son Josiah was baptized at Milford, 27 Dec. 1640. The baptism of the daughter Hannah is not found at Milford, and as she was born about 1646, the Harveys had doubtless moved to Fairfield by then. In fact, Edmund Harvey served as Deputy for Fairfield in 1647. The inventory of his estate was taken 21 June 1648. Appended is the statement that he left a widow; a daughter in England aged 22; two daughters in New England aged 18 and 14; a son of 7 and a daughter

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

of 2. It is probable that Martha was the mother of only the last two, and that the others were by a former wife. Then there is an item dated 18 June 1655 which states that Nathan Gold, having married the widow of Edmund Harvey, agreed to assume the debts and pay the legacies of Josiah and Hannah.^c

Such commitments were usually made soon after a widow remarried, so we have no reason to suppose that Nathan Gold married Martha much if any before 1655. In 1657 the younger John Winthrop in his Medical Journal, against a marginal note "Gold Fairfeild," wrote "Gold his Wife puto [I think] Hypochondriaca," and he dosed her with honey, fennel seed, etc.^d her ailment may have been more serious than Winthrop supposed. At any rate, she did not long survive. There is nothing to show that she had children or that she was pregnant when Winthrop treated her.

All the earlier writers supposed that Martha was mother of the Gold children. However, there is evidence that in May 1660 he was already married to the "Widow Ew" [Yeo], who was born Sarah Phippen. As she was still Sarah Yeo when her mother made her will in August 1659, the marriage must have occurred shortly after that date.^e

A further problem is which wife was mother of Deborah Gold. The other four children must have been by Sarah, as we know from their stated ages at death or infer from the late marriage dates of the two younger daughters. There are several reasons for concluding that Deborah was also by the second wife. A cogent reason can be added to those already set forth in print elsewhere.^e The daughters of Nathan Gold were named in his will in their order of birth, unless Deborah was named out of turn. We conclude from this circumstance that she was the second daughter, not the eldest, as she has been placed in earlier accounts.

Nathan Gold was one of the two or three most prominent citizens of Fairfield after the departure of Roger Ludlow. He was called Ensign as early as 1656, was made Lieutenant of the Fairfield Train Band, May 1657, Chief Military Officer of Fairfield County, June 1672, and Major of Fairfield County, Aug. 1673, being a member of the Connecticut War Council in 1673 and also in 1676, during King Philip's War. He was made Assistant for Fairfield, May 1656 and May 1657, and was an Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1657, and 1659 to 1687 inclusive, and 1689 to his death in 1694. In 1662 he was named a Patentee of the Royal Charter, and in Oct. 1667 was granted 300 acres for his public service, and in May 1687, 800 acres in what is now the west part of Danbury. In 1687-8, during the Andros regime when the Charter was suspended, he was a Judge of Pleas for Fairfield County. In 1683 and 1687 he was a Commissioner on the New York Boundary.^f

NATHAN GOLD

His original will is not found in the files. The record copy, made by his son as Clerk of the Court, contains errors and inserted corrections. After a strongly religious preamble, he gave to "my well beloued and only son Nathan Gold," his homelot, house, other lands, and "all my husbandry and Carpen^{tr} Tooles." He gave equally "Unto my four daughters Namely the wife of John Thompson Debora, the wife of Georg Clerke Abegaile the wife of Jonathan Sellicke and my daughter Martha Sellick" all the rest of his estate, real or movable. He made his son Nathan sole executor. The will, dated 1 Mar. 1693/4, was witnessed by John Bur and Eliphelet Hill and acknowledged by the witnesses 4 Mar. 1693/4 before "Nathan Gold Clerk." Under this the son wrote: "The Honrd: Major Nathan Gold decs^d: on y^e 4th day of March 1693/4." It seems likely that in the clause relating to the daughters the name "Sarah" was accidentally omitted after "Namely" and before "the wife of John Thompson," either in the record copy or in preparing the original will.^g

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Phippen) (Yeo) Gold, born at Fairfield:^h

- i. SARAH², b. abt. 1660; d. at Fairfield, 4 June 1747 in her 87th yr. (g.s.); m. 25 Apr. 1684, (Dea.) JOHN THOMPSON, b. abt. 1651, d. at Fairfield, 1 Mar. 1734 ae. 83 (g.s.).
- + ii. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1661; d. at Milford, Conn., 2 June 1697; m. abt. 1677, (Ens.) GEORGE CLARK, bapt. at Milford, 30 Apr. 1648, d. there 19 July 1734 in his 87th yr. (g.s.).
- iii. NATHAN, b. abt. 1663; d. at Fairfield, 3 Oct. 1723 ae. 60 (g.s.); m. (1) HANNAH TALCOTT, b. at Hartford, 8 Dec. 1663, d. 28 Mar. 1696; m. (2) SARAH ———, who d. 17 Oct. 1711. He was Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1695 to 1708, and Deputy-Governor, 1708 to 1723; Judge of Fairfield Probate Court, 1698 to 1723; Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1701 to 1708; and Judge of the Superior Court, 1711 to 1723, being Chief Judge from 1717.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1665]; d. at Stamford, Conn., 20 Dec. 1711; m. 5 Jan. 1685, (Capt.) JONATHAN SELLECK, b. at Stamford, 11 July 1664, d. there 11 June 1710.
- v. MARTHA, b. [say 1667]; d. at Stamford, Conn., 1 Dec. 1712; m. (1) JOHN SELLECK; m. (2) 18 Apr. 1695, (Rev.) JOHN DAVENPORT, b. at Boston, Mass., 22 Feb. 1668/9, d. at Stamford, 5 Feb. 1730/1, a graduate of Harvard College 1687.

a. The line here given is based on data supplied by Col. Charles E. Banks to Donald L. Jacobus about 1929. Much of the English data appeared in a genealogy of the Zaccheus Gould family, and we do not know to what extent the data of Col. Banks were based on this, or to what extent he had independently checked the material.

b. Essex, Mass., Court Records, Files for 1682.

c. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:228, 261.

d. Medical Journal, p. 16, courtesy of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

e. *The American Genealogist*, 17:1-3.

f. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 1:281, 297, 299, 300, 334, 347, 364, 378, 384, 398, 425; 2:4, 13, 30, 57, 77, 82, 104, 126, 146, 169, 183, 191, 206, 219, 221, 248, 261, 274, 284, 300; 3:1, 25, 48, 75, 96, 114, 134, 139, 142, 168, 194, 201, 229, 231, 250, 392; 4:22, 42, 65, 91, 120.

g. Fairfield Probate Records, 4:179.

h. *The American Genealogist*, 17:15-17.

DAVID PHIPPEN

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ORIGIN^a

The name Phippen is a patronymic, being originally Fitzpen or FitzPayn. In the twelfth century, the baronial family of FitzPayn held the manor of Oaksey, Wiltshire, and held lands in Dorsetshire. When Rev. George Fitzpen, brother of David Phippen of New England, entered his pedigree and arms in the Visitation of Cornwall, 1620, the pedigree was headed "Fitzpen al's Phippen," and the same form was used in his will in 1650. As late as 1663, David's son appears in Boston deeds as Joseph "Phippen al's Fitzpen." The surname appears in New England records with many variations of spelling, including Phippeny.

The pedigree begins with Henry Fitzpen of St. Mary Overy, co. Devon, who married Alice Peirce. Their son John was father of Robert Fitzpen als Fippen of Weymouth, co. Dorset, who married 18 Sept. 1580, Cecily, daughter of Thomas Jordan of co. Dorset. The children of Robert and Cecily (Jordan) Fitzpen were:

- i. OWEN, b. 1582; d. at Lamorran, near Truro, Cornwall, 17 Mar. 1636 ae. 54; m. 3 July 1603, ANNIE COINIE. He was captured by the Turks, 24 Mar. 1620, was held seven years in bondage, then led a mutiny with ten other Christian captives, overcame 65 Turks in their own ship, 17 June 1627, and took the ship to Cartagena, sold it for £6,000, and returned home.
- + ii. DAVID, b. abt. 1588; d. in 1650.
- iii. GEORGE, A. M., master of the grammar school in Truro, Cornwall, in 1620, when he registered his pedigree and arms, which were described as: Argent, two bars, in chief, three escallops, sable. He became rector of St. Mary's Church, Truro, but after 26 years was evicted because of Puritanism, and later was minister in Lamorran. He m. (1) JOAN PYE, dau. of Anthony and Constance (Pound) Pye; m. (2) 20 June 1648, MARY PENROS. He d. *s.p.*, leaving a will dated 20 July 1650, proved Mar. 1651, which mentions "my brother David Phippen in New England," and four sons of David without naming them.
- iv. CECILY, bapt. at Melcomb, co. Devon, 10 Mar. 1593; called Reignolds [REYNOLDS] in the will of her brother George.

I. DAVID PHIPPEN

DAVID¹ PHIPPEN, born in Cornwall, England, probably about 1588-90, died at Boston, Mass., in 1650; married SARAH ———. She married second, after 11 July 1654, George Hull of Fairfield, and died there in August, 1659.

David received a grant of five acres in Hingham, Mass., 18 Sept. 1635, when the first lots were drawn, and was made a freeman, 3 Mar. 1635/6. He removed to Boston about 1641, being admitted and granted a house lot 27

DAVID PHIPPEN

Sept. of that year. On 28 Apr. 1645, David was granted liberty of wharfing near the Milne Creek in Boston, and he was chosen Constable, 13 Mar. 1646/7.

He died before 31 Oct. 1650, when his will was proved. He gave to wife Sarah, his dwelling house and shop; provided lots for Benjamin, Gamaliel and George; named son-in-law Thomas Yeo; son George Vickary; wife and son Joseph Phippen to be executors; and mentioned land in Hingham. The Hingham land was sold 24 Oct. 1652 by David's widow Sarah Phippeny with her son Joseph Phippeny, both of Boston.

On 9 Apr. 1653, Sarah Phippen, widow, for £15, sold to John Hull of Boston, goldsmith, a house. She sold again 3 Dec. 1653, with the consent of George Vicors and Rebeckah his wife, who had an interest. On 11 July 1654 she sold a dwelling house. Her marriage to George Hull of Fairfield after that date brought some of her children to the neighborhood of Fairfield.

The will of Sarah widow of George Hull in August, 1659, mentioned a house in Boston; four sons, Benjamin, Joseph, Gamaliel and George Phippen; daughters Rebecca Vickers and Sarah Yeo; cousins Jane and Philip Pinkney.^b Her maiden name is unknown, as the tablet of David and Sarah Phippen is missing from the copy of a genealogical chart prepared by her son, Joseph Phippen.^c The will of George Hull also mentions his "cousin" Jane Pinkney. She may have been niece of Sarah. She and her husband, Philip Pinkney, came to Fairfield, but moved to Eastchester, N. Y.

Children of David and Sarah (——) Phippen:

- i. ROBERT², placed on authority of the Phippen chart, which says he "d. honorably in the king's service, in 28th year of age."
- ii. JOSEPH, b. probably by 1615; d. at Salem, Mass., in 1687; m. DORCAS WOOD, but his wife appears in records of 1645 to 1653 as Dorothy. He was a carpenter, of Hingham 1637-1649, then of Boston and Falmouth, finally of Salem. On 3 June 1663, being of Falmouth "in Casco Bay," carpenter, and calling himself Phippen al's Fitzpen, he sold to Benjamin Phippen al's ffitzpen of Boston, blockmaker, a house in Boston on behalf of himself and his brothers and sisters, with reference to the Estate of their "deceased mother Mrs Sarah Hull wife of m^r. George Hull late of ffairefeild in Connecticut."
- iii. THOMAS, according to the Phippen chart, "was drowned in his 20th year."
- iv. REBECCA, m. GEORGE VICKERY of Hull, Mass.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. probably by 1625; d. at Boston, Mass., abt. 1678; m. (1) WILMOT [probably YEO]; m. (2) ELEANOR ———.
- vi. GAMALIEL, b. probably by 1627; d. at Boston, Mass., abt. 1671-2; m. SARAH PURCHASE, b. abt. 1627-8, d. at Boston, 17 Jan. [abt. 1682-3].
- + vii. SARAH, b. probably by 1632; m. (1) THOMAS YEO, of Boston, who d. at Fairfield in 1658 (inventory taken 10 Sept. 1658); m. (2) probably late in 1659, NATHAN GOLD, who d. 4 Mar. 1693/4.
- viii. GEORGE, d. at Hull, Mass., 24 Dec. 1704; m. ELIZABETH ———, who d. at Hull, 20 Aug. 1714.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- ix. JOHN, b. and d. at Boston, July 1637.
 - x. JOHN, b. and d. at Boston, July 1640.
-
- a. *The American Genealogist*, 17:3-19, where full references are given.
 - b. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:307.
 - c. *The Heraldic Journal* (1868), 4:1-20.

SAMUEL COLEY

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

I. SAMUEL COLEY^a

SAMUEL¹ COLEY was a very early settler in Milford, where he was admitted to the church, 25 Oct. 1640, and died in 1684. He married ANNE² PRUDDEN, probably baptized at Kings Walden, co. Hertford, England, 8 Feb. 1617/18, daughter of James Prudden. She was admitted to the church, 14 Feb. 1640/1, and died 3 Oct. 1689.

His will, dated 22 Mar. 1677/8, named his wife Anne; son Peter Coley; daughter Sarah Baldwin; son Samuel Coley; daughters Abilene Chapin, Mary Simpson, and Hannah Garnsey; and son Thomas Coley. The inventory was taken 26 Sept. 1684.^b

The will of Anne Coley, widow of Samuel, Sr., dated 13 Feb. 1688/9, named her children, Peter, Samuel and Thomas Coley, Abilene Chaping, Sarah Baldwin, Mary Stream, and Hannah Gernsey; son-in-law Joseph Gernsey to be Executor. The inventory was taken 11 Nov. 1689.^b

Children of Samuel and Anne (Prudden) Coley, recorded at Milford:

- i. PETER², bapt. 25 Apr. 1641; d. at Fairfield in 1690; m. SARAH HIDE, dau. of Humphrey; she m. (2) Thomas Sherwood, 2d.
- ii. ABILENE, bapt. 12 Mar. 1642/3; m. JAPHET CHAPIN, of Springfield, Mass.
- + iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 1645/6.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 24 Sept. 1648; m. JOSEPH BALDWIN, Jr., b. [say 1641], bapt. at Milford, 2 June 1644, d. at Hadley, Mass., 21 Nov. 1681.
- v. MARY, bapt. 23 Nov. 1651; d. in 1705; m. (1) PETER SIMPSON; m. (2) JOHN STREAM, Jr., of Milford; m. (3) after 1689, (Sergt.) JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, b. at Watertown, Mass., 6 Aug. 1638, d. at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Apr. 1717.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 10, bapt. 15, Oct. 1654; m. 10 Apr. 1673, JOSEPH GARNSEY, b. at Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1649/50, d. at Milford, 7 Mar. 1730/1, in his 82d yr. (g.s.). He m. (2) by 1705, Mary³ (Camp) Briscoe, dau. of Edward² Camp.
- vii. THOMAS, b. 20 Apr. 1657; m. MARTHA STREAM, dau. of John.

II. SAMUEL COLEY, JR.^a

SAMUEL² COLEY, Jr., was baptized at Milford in Feb. 1645/6. He married (recorded at Milford) 25 Oct. 1669, MARY "CURTES." Her name usually has been read as "Carles," but the original entry looks most like Cartes or Curtes.

Search of the Carles family has failed to locate Mary. On the other hand, the will of the Widow Elizabeth Curtis of Stratford in 1658 named her grandchild Mary Curtiss daughter of Thomas Curtiss; nothing further is known of her. It is significant that in the list of those who renewed their Covenant and had

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

children baptized at Stratford Church appears the entry, Mary Coley, Milford, 2 Oct. 1692. Mary Curtis was niece of William and John Curtis, who were prominent at Stratford at this period.

In May 1714, Samuel "Cooly" petitioned the General Assembly that he had bought several parcels of land and a house in Milford of Joseph Lockwood for £40, but was advised that the lands were escheats from one Mr. Symson to the Colony of Connecticut, and asked for ratification of the lands to him, which was granted.^c

Samuel Coley died after 1714, but no record has been found of his death or that of his wife, and no probate entry of their estates. George and Mary Clark conveyed realty which had belonged to Samuel Coley.

Child of Samuel and Mary (Curtis) Coley, born at Milford:

+ i. MARY³, b. 14 Jan. 1684/5; d. after Aug. 1767; m. (Lieut.) GEORGE CLARK, b. 3 Apr. 1682, d. 21 Aug. 1762.

a. Milford Vital and Church records; Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:153-4, 171.

b. New Haven Probate Records, 1:pt. 2:129; 2:26.

c. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 5:433-4.

JAMES PRUDDEN

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

JAMES¹ PRUDDEN joined the Milford, Conn., church 13 Oct. 1639, before the removal of the church from New Haven, and prior to the ordination of Rev. Peter Prudden, the chief founder of the church. It was natural to assume that he was a brother of the minister. The study made by S. Allyn Peck of the Pruddens in England^a makes this doubtful, but it remains likely that he was closely related. The father of the minister was born at Kings Walden, co. Hertford, but moved a short distance to Luton, co. Bedford. At Kings Walden we find records of a James Prudden. His parentage is undisclosed, but there is no reason to doubt his identity with the emigrant.

He married at Kings Walden, 7 Apr. 1608, SYBIL MITCHELL. No children are found recorded to James until the baptism of Anna nearly ten years later, and three months after Anna's baptism there is a record of death of a wife of James Prudden whose name Mr. Peck found to be illegible, so we do not know whether this was Sybil or a second wife. Others have reported the wife's name to read "Eiz" which suggests that ELIZABETH may have been intended, a name which was borne by the only other known child of James. So far as known, he had no wife in New England and may have come as a widower with his two young daughters.

He did not long survive the settlement of Milford, and died there in August, 1648.

Children of James Prudden:

- + i. ANNA², bapt. at Kings Walden, co. Hertford, 8 Feb. 1617/18; d. at Milford, 3 Oct. 1689; m. SAMUEL¹ COLEY, who d. in 1684.
- ii. ELIZABETH, d. 27 Apr. 1666; m. (1) WILLIAM SLOW, who joined the Milford Church, 26 Mar. 1648 and, the record adds, was "excommunicate for horrible filthines for wch he was putt to death at New Haven"; m. (2) 18 Dec. 1653, ROGER PRITCHARD, who d. at New Haven, 26 Jan. 1670/1.

a. *The American Genealogist*, 17:1-28.

JOHN CURTIS

ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

ORIGIN^a

WILLIAM CURTIS of Nazing, co. Essex, England, born about 1535, buried 17 May 1585; married AGNES ———, who survived him. His will [Commissary Court of London], dated 10 May 1585, proved 9 July 1585, gave £10 to his daughter Sarah Curtis; £10 to son Edward Curtis; £10 to son Gabriel Curtis; 20 marks to youngest son John Curtis; 40 shillings to daughter Mary and a lamb to each of her children; household stuff to wife Agnes and the residue of movables equally to his wife and eldest son Thomas Curtis; overseers and witnesses, John Bannister ("my good freend") and George Curtis ("my brother"). The brother George was buried at Nazing 27 June 1602 and had children and grandchildren of record in that parish.

Children of William and Agnes (———) Curtis:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 25 Aug. 1560; bur. at Nazing, 6 Jan. 1605; m. (1) at Nazing, 24 Aug. 1585, MARY CAMP, who was bur. 24 Nov. 1594; m. (2) 3 July 1596, MARY (———) SHELLEY. His will, dated 13 Dec. 1604, was proved 31 Jan. 1605. It mentioned wife Mary, daughters Martha, Mary and Elizabeth; his son (to have house and land at end of twelve years), and referred to his first wife.
Children by first wife:
 1. Martha, bapt. Oct. 1587.
 2. Mary, bapt. Mar. 1589; is said to have m. at Nazing, 1 Nov. 1620, Thomas Ruggles.
 3. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Mar. 1590.
 4. William, bapt. 12 Nov. 1592; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 8 Dec. 1672; m. at Nazing, 6 Aug. 1618, Sarah Eliot, sister of Rev. John Eliot, the "apostle to the Indians." William came to New England with his family in 1632 in the *Lion*.
 5. Thomas, bapt. and bur. July 1594.
- ii. MARY, b. [say 1562]; m. at Nazing, 19 Aug. 1582, JOHN READ.
- iii. EDWARD, bur. at Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, 13 Aug. 1616; twice married and had children, untraced.
- iv. SARAH.
- v. GABRIEL.
- + vi. JOHN, bapt. 15 Sept. 1577; d. abt. 1639.

I. JOHN CURTIS

JOHN¹ CURTIS, baptized at Nazing, co. Essex, England, 15 Sept. 1577, died possibly at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1640; married at Nazing, 19 Apr. 1610, ELIZABETH HUTCHINS, who died at Stratford, Conn., June 1658.

He is last of record in England in 1637, when he appears as taxed in the

JOHN CURTIS

Ship Money list and also sat as a juror in the manorial court of Nazing. Apparently his eldest son John was sent to New England in advance, for a John Curtis, aged 21, embarked in the *Safety*, 10 Aug. 1635, which corresponds with the age of the younger John. By 1639 the rest of the family followed and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where John's nephew William was already living. In the earliest list of estates drawn up at Roxbury, evidently in 1639, John Curtis is listed with a family of five persons, who would be himself, his wife, and their three sons.^b

Sherman W. Adams supposes^c that a John Curtis who owned a home lot in Wethersfield, Conn., before 1640 was the younger John of this family, but gives a great deal of misinformation concerning him. Mr. Hoppin thinks it was the older John and that he died in Wethersfield. Certainly John died early in or shortly after 1640. His widow Elizabeth and the three sons were settled in Stratford, Conn., soon after. Two of the sons had children recorded there in 1642.

The will of Elizabeth Curtiss, proved 4 June 1658, remembered four grandchildren (the eldest two of her son John and the eldest two of her son William), and her grandchild Mary Curtiss, daughter of Thomas Curtiss, the residue to go to her sons John and William.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, born at Nazing:^b

- i. JOHN², bapt. 26 Feb. 1614/15; d. at Stratford, 2 Dec. 1707 ae. "about 96" [actually almost 93]; m. ELIZABETH ———, who d. 9 Mar. 1681/2. He was Sergt. of the Stratford Train Band.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 21 June 1618; d. at Stratford, 21 Dec. 1702; m. (1) ———; m. (2) SARAH (MARVIN) GOODRICH, bapt. at Great Bentley, Essex, England, 27 Dec. 1631, d. abt. 1702, widow of (Ensign) William Goodrich of Wethersfield, and dau. of Matthew Marvin of Norwalk. He was Captain of the Stratford Train Band, 1672, and of the Fairfield County Troop in King Philip's War, 1675, and served as Deputy, 1667-82, 1684-87, and 1692.
- + iii. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Mar. 1619/20; d. in 1648.

II. THOMAS CURTIS

THOMAS² CURTIS, baptized at Nazing, co. Essex, England, 12 Mar. 1619/20, died at Stratford, Conn., in 1648; married MARY ———, who married second, (Dep.-Gov.) James Bishop of New Haven.

Nothing was known of Thomas or his wife until the discovery of his inventory, dated 1 Dec. 1648, in the Fairfield Probate Files, said to be the oldest document extant in that source. At the bottom of it, under date of 8 June 1652, "Mary Bishopp wife of James Bishopp maketh oath that this is a trew Inventory of Tho: Curtis her former husband deceased." The only known child, Mary, was remembered in the will of her grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis.^d

THOMAS OVIATT

THOMAS OVIATT

Bpt.(Pos.16 July 1626)
D. 28 May 1691

THOMAS OVIATT

B. 30 Oct.1677
D. 13 Jan.1740/1
M.(2) June 1705

M. Say 1675-6

FRANCIS (Pos.BRYAN)

THOMAS OVIATT

B. 28 Apr.1706
D.c.Dec.1782
M. 18 Jan.1732/3

MARTIN KELLOGG

Bpt.23 Nov.1595 D.1671
Will 20 May,Pvd.20 Sept.'71

DANIEL KELLOGG

Bpt. 6 Feb.1629/30
Inv. Est.5 Dec.1688

LYDIA KELLOGG

B. Apr.1676
D. 4 July 1742

M. 1655

JOHN BOUTON, Sr.

B.c. 1610-15 D. Bef.1647

BRIDGET BOUTON

B.c. 1637
D. Aft.1689

ALICE

D. Dec.1680

ANNA OVIATT

B. 17 Jan.1749/50
D. 19 Nov.1825
M. 22 Feb.1773

JOB CAMP

JOHN BROWNSON

B. Inv. Est. 28 Nov.
1680

JACOB BRONSON

B.c. Jan.1640/1
D. Will 13 Mar.1707/8
Pvd. 5 Apr.1708

SAMUEL BRONSON

Bpt. "Young boy"
27 June 1684
D. 27 Oct.1733
M. c. 1701-2

MARY

B.
D. Aft.1708

MARGARET BRONSON

B. 3 Oct.1715
D. Aft.1777

JOHN WARNER

B.c.1615 Will 14 Mar.1678/9
Pvd. 4 Dec.1697

JOHN WARNER

B. Bef.1644
D. 1 Mar.1706/7

MARGARET

LYDIA WARNER

Bpt.13 Mar.1680/1
D. Bef.1746

D.Bef.Mar.1706/7

THOMAS OVIATT

MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

Mr. THOMAS OVIATT of Milford, Conn., and FRANCES his wife, had eight children, of whom the first seven, born 1664 to 1677, are entered in the vital records. The first three, born 1664, 1666 and 1668, were recorded together at the same time, so it is not certain that the first one or two were actually born in Milford. We know that Mr. Oviatt was living there by 11 July 1668, when with Samuel Baldwin he witnessed a conveyance given by George Baldwin and Mary his wife of Huntington, L. I., to Alexander Bryan and Richard his son of Milford.^b

The will of Mr. Alexander Bryan of Milford, proved in 1679, called Thomas Oviatt his cousin, by which term nephew was probably meant. The Bryans were from Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, where Alexander was born in 1602, which would make him roughly a generation older than Oviatt.^c

A deed from Richard Bryan of Milford and his father Alexander Bryan to Edward Baldwin of Beaconsfield, co. Buckingham, 20 July 1663, conveyed lands in Wendover, co. Buckingham, "now or late in the occupation of the widow Ovyatt."^d She may have been the mother of Thomas Oviatt of Milford. In this connection, Thomas Baldwin died in 1682, having held rental of certain lands that were "late Thomas Oviats," in the manor of Hale, in Wendover, co. Buckingham.

An old letter written by Susanna (Dell) Garment of Wigginton, co. Hertford, 30 Aug. 1684, to her aunt Sarah (——) (Wheeler) Brooks of Milford, Conn., refers to a letter previously received from her aunt which had been sent over in the custody of Mr. Thomas Oviatt.^e Wigginton is across the county line, but only about ten miles from Aylesbury, the ancestral home of the Bryans. Wigginton lies between Berkhamstead and Tring.

At Tring, co. Hertford, lived an Oviatt family. John Oviatt, yeoman, of Tring, died in 1639 testate, his will naming with others his eldest son Thomas who, we deduce from the parish registers and the terms of the will, was by a former wife Esther and born by 1612 or earlier. Thomas of Milford named his first two children John and Esther, but despite this correspondence of names we feel that the Milford man, with children born 1664 to 1680, was a younger person than the Thomas born by 1612. The registers of Tring show the baptism of a Thomas son of Thomas Oviatt on 16 July 1626. This could be the Milford settler if he waited until he was over 35 to marry. However, there may have

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

been other Oviatt boys christened Thomas in this region, and our inclination is to consider the Milford Thomas to be somewhat younger than the two mentioned, and to seek him in Wendover Parish. His parents may have been tenants of the Manor of Hale there, as suggested by records cited above.

It is possible that the wife of Thomas Oviatt, rather than he, was of the Bryan connection. Alexander Bryan had a multitude of brothers and sisters, one of whom may well have been the parent of Mrs. Frances Oviatt (Frances was a Bryan name), or one of the sisters may have been mother of Thomas Oviatt. The Bryans were a numerous clan, and only the surface has been scratched so far as English records are concerned. We know the general region from which the Oviatts came, and that there was a close Bryan connection, but no definite pedigree has yet been established for Thomas or his wife.

I. THOMAS OVIATT

THOMAS¹ OVIATT, born doubtless near the border of Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire, England, died at Milford, Conn., 28 May 1691; married FRANCES

Although he had children recorded in Milford as early as 1664, we have not seen a record placing him in Milford earlier than 1668, and he did not join the church there until 8 Oct. 1671. A week later, three of the four children born before that date were presented for baptism, and as the eldest child, John, was omitted from baptismal mention, we take it that he died before Thomas joined the church. His social standing is shown by the fact that he is usually called "Mr." in the records.

The inventory of his estate was presented by his widow Frances; the children were named as Hester and Amy (both married), Frances Oviatt, aged 22, Samuel, 19, Abigail, 17, Thomas, 14, and Dorothy, 11.^f

Children of Thomas and Frances (——) Oviatt, born at Milford:^g

- i. JOHN², b. 11 May 1664; d. by 1671.
- ii. HESTER, b. 20 Mar. 1665/6; bapt. 15 Oct. 1671.
- iii. AMY, b. 10 Feb. 1667/8; bapt. 15 Oct. 1671; d. at Milford, 28 May 1728 in her 62d yr. (g.s.); m. RICHARD² BALDWIN, b. 27 Sept. 1665, d. in 1743, son of John¹ and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin.
- iv. FRANCES, b. 1 Nov. 1669; bapt. 15 Oct. 1671; d. at Hingham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1738; m. JOHN EELLS, b. at Milford, 3 July 1665, d. before 14 Oct. 1698 (date of inventory of estate).
- v. SAMUEL, b. 24 Nov. 1672; bapt. 16 Feb. 1672/3; d. at Milford before 15 Dec. 1749 (date of administration on estate); a soap boiler by trade; m. MARY ———.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Aug. 1674; bapt. 16[?] Aug. 1674; d. abt. 1711; m. WILLIAM ADAMS.

THOMAS OVIATT

- + vii. THOMAS, b. 30 Aug. 1677; bapt. 2 Sept. 1677; d. 13 Jan. 1740/1.
- viii. DOROTHY, bapt. 25 Apr. 1680; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 2 Sept. 1749; m. (1) JOSIAH WHITMORE; m. (2) 17 July 1712, SAMUEL⁴ CAMP, b. abt. 1677, d. at Waterbury, 22 Apr. 1741, son of Edward³ and Mehitabel (Smith) Camp.

II. THOMAS OVIATT

THOMAS² OVIATT, born at Milford, Conn., 30 Aug. 1677, died at New Milford, Conn., 13 Jan. 1740/1; married at Milford, 7 June 1705, LYDIA (KELLOGG) CLARK, born at Norwalk, Conn., about April 1676, died at New Milford, 4 July 1742, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg, widow of John Clark.

He is called a weaver in the records. On 25 July 1725 all six of his children were baptized at Milford, although the eldest (the only one whose birth was entered) was already in his twentieth year. Shortly after this, the family moved to New Milford. Thomas Oviatt was one of the tithing men chosen in New Milford, 11 July 1729.^h

The will of Mr. Thomas "Ovitt" of New Milford, dated 15 June 1734, proved 2 Mar. 1740/1, named his wife Lydia; eldest son Thomas; sons Joseph and Benjamin; eldest daughter Frances Beacher; second daughter Amy Smith; and Aaron Prindle, son of Daniel Prindle and third daughter Abigail Prindle deceased.ⁱ

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Kellogg) (Clark) Oviatt, born at Milford:^j

- + i. THOMAS³, b. 28 Apr. 1706; d. abt. Dec. 1782.
- ii. FRANCES, b. abt. 1709; d. at New Milford, 1 Sept. 1791 ae. 82; m. at New Milford, 30 Oct. 1729, ELEAZER BEECHER, b. at Milford, 4 Nov. 1707, d. at New Milford, 23 Dec. 1797 ae. 90, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Peck) (Welch) Beecher.
- iii. AMY, b. [say 1711]; m. ——— SMITH.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1713]; m. at New Milford, 17 Jan. 1732/3, DANIEL PRINDLE.
- v. JOSEPH, b. [say 1716]; d. at New Milford, 2 Mar. 1741/2; m. at New Milford, 12 May 1740, MARTHA ELIOT of the "Oblong," N. Y. They had one child.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. [say 1720]; m. at Woodbury, Conn., 17 Apr. 1744, FRANCES WARNER. They had nine children recorded in New Milford vital and church records.

III. THOMAS OVIATT

THOMAS³ OVIATT, born at Milford, Conn., 28 Apr. 1706, died at New Milford, probably about Dec. 1782; married at New Milford, 18 Jan. 1732/3, MARGARET BRONSON (or Brownson as the name was then spelled), born 3 Oct. 1715, died (after 1777), daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Warner) Bronson.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

The will of Thomas "Oviatt" of New Milford, dated 6 June 1777, proved 4 Jan. 1783, named his wife Margaret; sons Isaac and Thomas; daughters Margaret Edwards and Anne Camp; and two daughters Sibbel and Lois "Oviat."^k

Children of Thomas and Margaret (Bronson) Oviatt, born at New Milford:

- i. ISAAC⁴, b. 29 Sept. 1734; bapt. 13 Oct. 1734.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 27 Oct. 1736; bapt. 31 Oct. 1736; m. 26 Jan. 1769, ELIZABETH BOTSFORD. He settled in Bradford County, Pa., and is buried beside his sister, Mrs. Job Camp.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 31 July 1739; bapt. Aug. 1739; d. 23 Jan. 1760.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 29 June 1742; bapt. 4 July 1742; m. 10 Oct. 1771, EDWARD EDWARDS.
- v. SYBIL, b. 13 June 1744; bapt. 22 July 1744.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 22 July 1746; prob. d. young.
- + vii. ANNE, b. 17 Jan. 1749/50; bapt. 4 Mar. 1749/50; d. at Camptown, Pa., 19 Nov. 1825; m. 22 Feb. 1773, JOB⁶ CAMP, b. at Milford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Camptown, Pa., 17 Jan. 1822.
- viii. LOIS, b. 25 Feb. 1752; bapt. 26 Apr. 1752.
- ix. ISRAEL, b. 20 Dec. 1755; bapt. 8 Feb. 1756; prob. d. young.

- a. *The American Genealogist*, 10:29-32; 24:128.
- b. Colonial Book of Deeds, 3:114, Albany, N. Y.
- c. *The American Genealogist*, 10:95; Charles Candee Baldwin, *Alexander Bryan* (1889), 11, 14.
- d. *Alexander Bryan*, 8.
- e. *The Connecticut Magazine*, 12:253.
- f. New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1.
- g. Milford Vital and Church Records; Collections of George Clarke Bryant.
- h. Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1882), 94, 130.
- i. Woodbury Probate Records, 2:143.
- j. The *History of New Milford*, 749, omits Amy and erroneously places Giles Oviatt as a son of Thomas. Giles was his nephew, a son of Samuel².
- k. Woodbury Probate District, File 3398.

DANIEL KELLOGG

NORWALK, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

I. NICHOLAS KELLOGG, born about 1488, buried at Debden, co. Essex, England, 17 May 1558; taxed at Debden, 1525 and 1543/7; age based on a deposition he made in 1548; married FLORENCE HALL, buried 8 Nov. 1571, daughter of William Hall of Debden. They had two sons, William and Thomas.

II. THOMAS KELLOGG, of whom little record is found, but who is believed to be father of Philip who follows.

III. PHILIP KELLOGG, of Bocking and Great Leighs, co. Essex; had, with other children, a son Nathaniel who settled in Hartford, Conn., by 1639, and died at Farmington, Conn., in 1659; and Martin, who follows.

IV. MARTIN KELLOGG, baptized at Great Leighs, co. Essex, 23 Nov. 1595; settled in Braintree, co. Essex, and died in 1671 (will dated 20 May, proved 20 Sept. 1671); married at St. Michael's, Bishops Stortford, co. Hertford, 22 Oct. 1621, PRUDENCE BIRD, daughter of John Bird (and wife Prudence) whose will dated 31 Jan. 1625 was proved 27 Feb. 1625.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. [say 1622]; d. before 27 Mar. 1654; m. SUSAN ———, who d. before 27 Mar. 1654; left a son John, aged 5 in 1654.
- ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. at Great Leighs, 12 Mar. 1623/4; d. before 6 Apr. 1702; m. ELIZABETH ———; left a son Nathaniel.
- iii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Great Leighs, 1 Apr. 1626; d. at Hadley, Mass., between 27 June 1707 (date of will) and 4 Feb. 1707/8 (date of probate); Lieutenant; m. (1) JOANNA ———, who d. at Hadley, 14 Sept. 1666; m. (2) ABIGAIL TERRY, b. at Windsor, 21 Sept. 1646, d. in 1726 (will proved 31 Oct. 1726).
- iv. SARAH, bapt. at Great Leighs, 1 Feb. 1627/8; m. WILLIAM JACOBS.
- + v. DANIEL, bapt. at Great Leighs, 6 Feb. 1629/30; d. in 1688.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. in the 1630's; d. at Hadley, Mass., 17 Jan. 1710/11*; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1664, SARAH (DAY) GUNN, b. abt. 1640, killed by the Indians at Hatfield, 19 Sept. 1677, dau. of Robert and Editha (Stebbins) Day, and widow of Nathaniel Gunn; m. (2) 22 Mar. 1679, SARAH ROOT, b. 1660, d. 15 Jan. 1718/19, dau. of Thomas.
- vii. MARTIN, b. prob. in the 1630's; will dated 20 Jan. 1685, proved Aug. 1688; m. ELIZABETH ———, and left issue.

* Boltwood in Judd's *History of Hadley* (Appendix) gives the date of Samuel's death as 17 July instead of January. We have not verified the date.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

I. DANIEL KELLOGG^b

DANIEL¹ KELLOGG, baptized at Great Leighs, co. Essex, England, 6 Feb. 1629/30, died at Norwalk, Conn., in 1688; married at Norwalk, in 1655, BRIDGET² BOUTON, who survived and was living in 1689, daughter of John¹ and Alice (——) Bouton.

He was an original settler of Norwalk in 1651; Selectman, 1670; and Deputy for Norwalk, Oct. 1670, May 1672, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1675, May 1677, Oct. 1679, May 1680, and Oct. 1683.^c

Winthrop's Medical Journal in 1661 mentioned Daniel Kelluck and his wife of Norwalk, and their children, John, aged 3, and Sarah, 1½.

The inventory of his estate was taken 5 Dec. 1688, and the children were named as Sarah, Mary, Rachel, "married away"; Elizabeth, above 20; Daniel, 18 next May; Samuel, 15; Lydia, 13 next April; Benjamin and Joseph, twins, 11. The widow Bridget made oath, 5 Mar. 1688/9.

The son Benjamin died young, and the inventory of his estate was taken 2 Nov. 1702. Administration was granted to his brother Daniel. An agreement was made by the sons and sons-in-law of Daniel Kellogg for distribution of the estate of their brother Benjamin, and was signed by Daniel, Samuel and Joseph Kellogg, Abraham Nichols, John Clark, and Sarah Brinsmade. One of the sisters, Mary Platt, Widow, "hath not signed but sent her consent."

Children of Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg, born at Norwalk:^b

- i. JOHN², b. abt. 1657; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 1659/60; m. (1) by 1683, DANIEL BRINSMADE, who d. at Stratford, Conn., in 1702; m. (2) JOHN BETTS, b. at Guilford, Conn., 20 June 1650, d. at Norwalk, (before 3 June) 1730.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 1661/2; m. (recorded at Milford, Conn.) 5 May 1680, JOSEPH² PLATT, bapt. at Milford, 1 Apr. 1649, d. there (before 21 Mar.) 1703/4.
- iv. RACHEL, b. Feb. 1663/4; d. after 1703; m. (recorded at Stratford, Conn.) 3 Dec. 1684, ABRAHAM NICHOLS, b. at Stratford, 19 Jan. 1661/2, d. after 1735.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1668; d. in 1690, unm. The inventory of her estate was taken 3 Nov. 1690.
- vi. DANIEL, b. 7 May 1671; d. at Norwalk in 1709; m. ELIZABETH PRESTON, b. at Wallingford, 29 Jan. 1677.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. latter end of Feb. 1673/4; d. at Wilton, Conn., 13 Oct. 1757; m. (1) 6 Sept. 1704, SARAH³ PLATT, b. at Norwalk, 21 May 1678, d. 10 Nov. 1750 ae. 72; m. (2) 9 Mar. 1755, SARAH (LOCKWOOD) (SELLECK) HICKOCK, b. abt. 1679, d. at Wilton, 27[?] Feb. 1765 ae. 86 (g.s.), widow of Nathaniel Selleck and Benjamin Hickock.
- + viii. LYDIA, b. [Apr. 1676]; d. at New Milford, Conn., 4 July 1742; m. (1) JOHN³ CLARK, b. at Milford, 31 Dec. 1671, d. there 10 Apr. 1704, son of Thomas² and Hannah (Gibbard) Clark; m. (2) at Milford, 7 June 1705, THOMAS² OVIATT, b. at Milford, 30 Oct. 1677, d. at New Milford, 13 Jan. 1740/1.
- ix. BENJAMIN (twin), b. abt. 1678; d. in 1702, unm.

DANIEL KELLOGG

- x. JOSEPH (twin), b. abt. 1678; m. (1) (recorded at Norwalk), 25 Nov. 1702, SARAH PLUMB, b. at Milford, 5 Apr. 1675, d. at Norwalk, 17 Aug. 1712; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1712, MARY (——) LYON, widow of Andrew Lyon.

- a. Timothy Hopkins, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 1:1-16.
b. *Ibid.*, 1:31-3; Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:357-8.
c. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 2:136, 170, 236, 265, 300; 3:35, 48, 121.

JOHN BOUTON^a

NORWALK, CONNECTICUT

JOHN¹ BOUTON, born in England about 1610-1615, died prior to 1647; married ALICE ———, who married second, about 1647, Matthew¹ Marvin, and died about Dec. 1680.

The account of the origin of the Bouton family and of its founder in New England given in James Bouton's *Bouton-Boughton Family* (1890) contains so many mistakes that it has to be disregarded. In 1897 William T. R. Marvin published in the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register* a devastating criticism of these errors, with full citation of record evidence.

The will of Alice, second wife and widow of Matthew Marvin, dated 1 Dec. 1680 (inventory taken 9 Jan. 1680/1), calls her "aged seaventee years or thereabouts," so she was born about 1610. Her will names her daughter Rachel Smith; she was Rachel Marvin, wife of Samuel Smith, and was baptized at Hartford 30 Dec. 1649. Matthew Marvin's will named his son Samuel Smith.

Alice also named her daughter "Bridgit Killock" and her grandchild Sarah "Brinsmead." The latter was Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg. In the Norwalk record of marriage of Daniel Kellogg, his bride was called daughter of John "Bowten," and thus we learn the name of Alice's first husband.

Finally, Alice named her son John Bowton and her grandchild Ruth Bowton. Ruth is proved by probate to be daughter of Richard Bouton who died in 1665 leaving this only child, and John Bouton was called the child's uncle. Thus we have proof that Alice's first husband was a John Bouton, and that her children by him were John, Richard and Bridget.

The husband is a shadowy figure. Matthew Marvin was living in Hartford when he married the widow, and the marriage has to be placed as early as 1647. Norwalk was not settled until 1650. Hence the John Bouton who was given a four-acre homelot in Norwalk, date not stated, seems to have been the young son of Alice.^b No mention of the Bouton family has been found in the records of Hartford, nor of other Connecticut towns so far searched. One "Jo. Bowton," aged 20, embarked for Virginia in the *Assurance* in 1635.^c He was perhaps five years younger than Alice, and if her husband, we do not know where they lived or where he died.

Children of John and Alice (———) Bouton:^d

- i. JOHN², b. [say 1635]; d. at Norwalk between 25 Dec. 1706 (date of will) and 27 Jan. 1706/7 (date of probate); m. (1) at Norwalk, 1 Jan. 1656/7, ABIGAIL MARVIN, b. abt. 1637, d. abt. 1681, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (———)

JOHN BOUTON

Marvin; m. (2) after 1689, MARY, widow of Jonathan STEVENSON and previously of Thomas ALLEN.

+ ii. BRIDGET, b. [say 1637]; d. after 1689; m. in 1655, DANIEL¹ KELLOGG, bapt. 6 Feb. 1629/30, d. in 1688.

iii. RICHARD, b. [say 1640]; d. at Fairfield in 1665; m. RUTH TURNEY, b. at Concord, Mass., 28 Jan. 1643/4, d. at Fairfield in 1666.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 51:330-4; Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:94-6.

b. Edwin Hall, *The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk* (1865), 23.

c. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 111.

d. Charles A. Hoppin in *The Washington Ancestry* (1932), vol. 1, labored hard to assign Alice a place in the Kellogg family, but there is not the slightest evidence to support the notion that Alice was born a Kellogg, and the exploded idea that she was a widow Kellogg was based on a misinterpretation of her will.

JOHN BRONSON

FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT

I. JOHN BRONSON

The surname was most generally spelled Brownson in the early generations, though Brunson, Brounson and Bronson also occur.

John¹ Bronson was a very early and probably an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., as he served in the Pequot War and received a lot in Soldiers' Field, Hartford.^a He was brother of Richard Bronson,^b who died at Farmington, Conn., in 1687, and doubtless also of Mary Bronson, who married Nicholas Disborough in 1640.^c

John served on grand juries in 1650.^c He removed to Farmington, Conn., where he was an original member of the church, 13 Oct. 1652. He was sworn Constable for Farmington, 4 Mar. 1651/2.^d He served as Deputy for Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, May 1651, Oct. 1655, and May and Oct. 1656.^e He was released from training, "watch and ward," 4 Dec. 1662, and since no physical disability was mentioned, this may imply that he had reached the age of sixty.^f

He died shortly before 28 Nov. 1680, the date of his inventory, which showed an estate of about £312. His widow was provided for by the Court, but her name not mentioned. The children were named as Jacob, Isaac, Mary Ellis, John Brunson, Abraham Brunson, Dorcas Hopkins, and Sarah Kilbourn.^g

Winthrop's Medical Journal in 1657 mentions John Bronson's children, John, aged 15, Isaac, aged 12, and Abraham, aged 10; and in 1669 referred to the son Jacob as 28 years old and still a bachelor.^b

Children of John and ——— (————) Bronson:

i. MARY², b. abt. 1631; living 1694; m. (1) JOHN WYATT, who d. at Haddam, Conn., in 1668; administration was granted to Mary, and John and Richard Bronson were desired to assist her;^h m. (2) 20 July 1671, JOHN GRAVES, who was killed by the Indians at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1677; m. (3) 25 June 1678, WILLIAM ALLIS, who d. at Hatfield, 6 Sept. 1678; m. (4) 16 Mar. 1681, SAMUEL GAYLORD, bapt. at Crewkerne, co. Somerset, Eng., 19 Dec. 1619, d. at Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 1689.

ii. DORCAS, b. [say 1637]; d. at Hartford, 13 May 1697; m. before 4 Mar. 1657, STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. abt. 1635-6, d. at Hartford, between 28 Sept. and 6 Nov. 1689.

iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1639; Winthrop called her "G[oodwife] Hopkins' sister 18 years" in 1657; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 Dec. 1711; m. by 1662, (Sergt.) JOHN² KILBOURN, bapt. at Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, Eng., 29 Sept. 1624, d. at Wethersfield, 9 Apr. 1703.

+ iv. JACOB, b. abt. 1641; d. in 1708.

JOHN BRONSON

- v. JOHN, b. abt. 1643; d. at Waterbury, Conn., in 1696; m. SARAH VENTRUS, b. abt. 1649, d. at Farmington in 1712.
- vi. ISAAC, bapt. at Hartford, 7 Dec. 1645;ⁱ settled in Waterbury, Conn.; m. MARY ROOT.
- vii. ABRAHAM, bapt. at Hartford, 28 Nov. 1647;ⁱ d. at Lyme, Conn., between 22 Apr. 14 July 1719; Lieutenant; m. 2 Sept. 1674, ANNA GRISWOLD, b. abt. 1656, d. at Lyme, between 18 Mar. and 8 May 1721.^j

II. JACOB BRONSON

JACOB² BRONSON, born at Hartford, Conn., about 1641, died at Farmington, Conn., in March 1708; married MARY ———.

He was referred to by Winthrop in 1669 as still a bachelor and aged about 28; and he was entered in Farmington church records among baptized children of members, his age being 17 about Jan. 1657, probably 1657/8. Jacob and his wife are in the list of communicants at Farmington, 1 Mar. 1679/80. His children, except the last two, were born and presumably baptized in a period for which church records are missing.^k

His will, dated 13 Mar. 1707/8, made liberal provision for his wife Mary; divided his homestead between his sons Samuel and Roger, Samuel's share to come up to the west corner of Samuel's now dwelling house; gave land to son Isaac; divided the rest of his land between "my four sons," Samuel, Jacob, Roger and Isaac; and £10 apiece to daughters Elizabeth Harris and Rebeckah Dickinson. Witnesses: Thomas Porter and John Hart, Sr. The inventory, taken 25 Mar. 1708 by Thomas Porter and John Porter, amounted to £166.01.02.^l

Children of Jacob and Mary (———) Bronson, born at Farmington:

- + i. SAMUEL³, b. [say 1675]; d. 27 Oct. 1733.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1676-7]; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 3 Sept. 1733; m. by 1695, WILLIAM HARRIS, of Hartford and Wethersfield, who moved after 1712 to Woodbury. By 1747 the family had moved to Bedford, N. Y.^m
- iii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1679; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 May 1755 in her 77th yr. (g.s.); m. 24 Nov. 1697, ELIPHALET DICKINSON, b. probably at Hadley, Mass., abt. 1679, d. there 9 Sept. 1733 ae. 54½ (g.s.).
- iv. JACOB, b. [say 1680]; d. abt. May 1710, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 5 June 1710, to Ebenezer³ Kilbourn of Wethersfield [a first cousin], who died without settling the estate, and administration was granted, 5 Feb. 1711/12, to his brother-in-law, Eliphalet Dickinson of Wethersfield. The inventory, taken 30 May 1710 by John Hart, Sr., and Thomas Hart (son of Stephen), totaled £44.3.11. Distribution was ordered to the brothers and sisters, and was made 9 Apr. 1713 to Eliphalet Dickinson, Samuel Brounson, Roger Brounson, William Harris, and Isaac Brunson or his heirs.ⁿ
- v. ROGER, b. [say 1682]; d. at New Milford, Conn., in 1758; m. DORCAS ———. With his brother Samuel, he settled in New Milford in 1713, and at Samuel's death in 1733 he succeeded him as Town Clerk, holding the position 14 years. He was a Justice of the Peace for New Haven County, which then included

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

New Milford, from 1734 to 1747.^o

- vi. ISAAC, bapt. 28 Nov. 1686;^k m. 30 Jan. 1706/7, he being then of Wethersfield, THANKFUL DIBBLE, b. at Windsor, 19 June 1685, dau. of Samuel Dibble. He lived with her in 1711 in Lyme, Conn., after which he was in Bermuda and North Carolina about six years, and she had a child born March 1714/15; he had returned to Wethersfield in 1717, when he divorced her, after which his history has not been learned.^p
- vii. HANNAH, bapt. 28 Oct. 1688;^k d. young.

III. SAMUEL BRONSON

SAMUEL³ BRONSON, born at Farmington, Conn., [say 1675], died at New Milford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1733; married about 1700-1, LYDIA WARNER, baptized at Farmington, 13 Mar. 1680/1, died at Derby, Conn., before 1746, daughter of John and ——— (————) Warner. She married second, at New Milford, 2 Mar. 1741/2, as the second of his three wives, Jonathan Lum of Derby, who died there in 1758.

He joined the Second Church, Hartford, and had a child baptized there in 1704. On 23 Feb. 1707/8, Samuel Brownson, described as "of Jacob," was admitted to the Farmington Church by letter from the Hartford Second Church. The description was to distinguish him from Samuel² (Richard¹), who joined the Farmington Church 4 June 1710, then described as "of Richard." After removing to New Milford in 1713, Samuel entered the birth records of all his children there, including Rebecca who had been baptized in Farmington as daughter of "Samuel of Jacob." Thus the identity of this Samuel is proved.

He became a Deacon of the New Milford Church and was so called when his youngest child was baptized there. He was elected Town Clerk in 1714 and held that office until his death in 1733. He served as a Justice of the Peace for New Haven County, which then included New Milford, from 1720 until his death in 1733. He was also Deputy for New Milford, Oct. 1726.^q

His wife came of a family, the Warners of Farmington, Waterbury and Woodbury (Roxbury) which produced many physicians over the course of 250 years, and she seems to have inherited the medical talent which "ran" in the family. She long served the town as midwife and was highly regarded. The record of her second marriage calls her "Mistr. Lydia Brounson," and this term of Mistress is rarely found in the records of eighteenth-century Connecticut.^r

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Warner) Bronson, recorded at New Milford, the last two born there:

- i. LYDIA⁴, b. 3 Feb. 1701/2; d. at New Milford, 3 Jan. 1768; m. 15 Dec. 1724, EZEKIEL BUCK, b. at Wethersfield, 5 May 1699, d. 10 May 1745.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 6 Feb. 1703/4; bapt. at Hartford, 25 June 1704; m. 5 Nov. 1725, SARAH HITCHCOCK.

JOHN BRONSON

iii. REBECCA, b. 14 Feb. 1707/8; bapt. at Farmington, 20 Feb. 1707/8; d. 5 Dec. 1727; m. 10 Oct. 1726, SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, b. 17 Sept. 1699. He m. (2) 23 Apr. 1730, Deborah Mallory.

iv. JACOB, b. 24 Sept. 1711; d. at Cornwall, Conn., 25 June 1792 ae. 82; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1732, ABIGAIL JONES or Gissin, "a transient young woman," who d. 25 Apr. 1734; m. (2) 29 May 1735, REBECCA SMITH, bapt. at Milford, 29 Mar. 1702, d. 8 Aug. 1779, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Smith; m. (3) 6 Dec. 1779, MARY (WOLCOTT) BURNHAM, who d. 31 June 1793 ae. 59.

+ v. MARGARET, b. 3 Oct. 1715; m. 18 Jan. 1732/3, THOMAS³ OVIATT, b. 28 Apr. 1706.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 16 July 1721; m. ELIZABETH ———.

a. James Shepard, *Connecticut Soldiers in the Pequot War* (1913), 12; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:182.

b. *The American Genealogist*, 9:58.

c. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 22:10, 12, 77, 82; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 11:323.

d. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 22:109.

e. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 1:218, 278, 281, 283.

f. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 22:256.

g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:278. As often found in these abstracts, the date of the inventory is here given as the date of death.

h. *Ibid.*, 1:263.

i. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:576, 578.

j. New London Probate District, Files 810 and 811.

k. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 11:325; 12:36, 148-9.

l. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:28.

m. *The American Genealogist*, 23:158.

n. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:162.

o. Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1882), 30-1, 669; *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 7:485, 544; 8:29, 81, 159, 224, 288, 367, 448, 514; 9:20, 104, 190, 270.

p. The Isaac Bronsons of the third generation are hard to untangle, as there were three of them. One Isaac³ (1670-1751) was son of Isaac² (John¹), and always lived in Waterbury, Conn. Another Isaac³ (dates unknown) was son of John² (Richard¹). Since his father John Bronson lived in Wethersfield, since he was undoubtedly old enough to marry by 1707, and since this Isaac and all his brothers removed to South Carolina, it is tempting to believe that he was the one who married Thankful Dibble in 1707 and divorced her in 1717. However, John's son Isaac is known to have left a widow Margaret and five sons (who were by Margaret), all five sons being of age to give deeds in 1739. Unless born out of wedlock, they could not possibly be sons of an Isaac who divorced a former wife in 1717, only 22 years before these five sons by Margaret gave legal conveyances. It must also be noted that when our Isaac's brother Jacob's estate was distributed in 1713, his share was set to Isaac "or his heirs," indicating that it was not then certainly known whether he was living or not. This falls in just the period when Thankful's husband Isaac states he was in Bermuda and North Carolina. We therefore conclude that it was Isaac³, son of Jacob, who married and divorced Thankful.

q. *History of New Milford*, *op. cit.*, 28; *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 6:178, 241, 317, 379, 456, 518; 7:6, 55, 92, 153, 224, 270, 315, 366, 426.

r. *History of New Milford*, 28, 823-4.

JOHN WARNER

FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT

I. JOHN WARNER

JOHN¹ WARNER, born in England, about 1615, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1679; married MARGARET ———.

He came on the *Increase*, enrolled 15 Apr. 1635, aged 20, seemingly attached to the household of Matthew Marvin.^a He joined the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., and in 1637 served in the Pequot War. He was granted a lot in Soldiers' Field, Hartford, and in Oct. 1687 land was ordered set out to the heirs of John Warner, also for this service. The lot in Soldiers' Field was included in the listing of his lands in 1639/40, and was bought with adjacent lots by Zachariah Field. His homelot was bounded on Matthew Marvin's land.^b

John Warner was among those who were to be made freeman in May 1664. He evidently left Hartford early, probably at the settlement of Farmington in 1645. Here he lived until his death, although in 1673 he was one of the Farmington petitioners for a plantation at Mattatuck [Waterbury], where his son Thomas² and grandson Daniel³ (Daniel²) settled.^c

In most previous accounts, John¹ Warner has been identified as the man of that name whose marriage in 1649 to Ann Norton was recorded in Hartford. This question was considered at length in an article by Mr. Jacobus.^d John¹ Warner had moved from Hartford to Farmington before 1649, so his marriage would not have been recorded there; he unquestionably had children born long before that date; and his wife Margaret was named in his will. She may well have been his only wife, for his son Thomas² and daughter Sarah² both named a daughter Margaret, as did also his grandsons Ephraim³ (John²), Robert³ (John²), and Ebenezer³ (John²). On the other hand, Andrew Warner's son John² was then living in Hartford and is known to have had a wife named Ann or Anna, so he is clearly the John Warner to whom the Norton marriage pertains.

The will of John Warner of Farmington, made 14 Mar. 1678/9, proved 4 Dec. 1679, gave specific lands to his sons John, Daniel and Thomas, and son-in-law William Higgison, and to these four the remainder of his estate "after the decease of the natural life of me John Warner and Margaret Warner my wife." He mentioned the tract of land "given me by the Country as a Pequott Soldier." He named his "four sons" executor, and made his loving friends William Lewis, Sr., and Lieut. [Samuel] Steele overseers. They were also the witnesses of the will. The residual estate had not been distributed 23 June

JOHN WARNER

1740, when Ephraim Warner, "son of John Warner & grandson of John Warner sen., the 1st of the name in Farmington, Decd.," in behalf of himself and as attorney to the heirs of Daniel Warner, son of the sd. John Warner sen., petitioned for distribution of "all the remainder of the Estate" which was given "to his 4 sons, viz, John, Daniel, and Thomas Warner and William Higginson, after his and his wife Margaret's decease."^e

In 1662 Reynold Marvin of Saybrook referred in his will to £20 due to him from John Warner of Farmington.^f This was a large sum in those days, and when it is remembered that John Warner came over with Matthew Marvin (brother of Reynold) and lived next door to him in Hartford, we suggest that Warner was from Great Bentley, co. Essex, the English home of the Marvins, and perhaps related to them.

John did not join the church in Farmington until 15 Mar. 1656/7; and his children Daniel and Thomas who, says the record, were under 13 years of age when their father joined, were baptized 16 May 1658. "Widow Warner," doubtless Margaret, was in the list of members 1 Mar. 1679/80, the wife of John Warner [Jr.] being also listed.^g

Children of John and Margaret (———) Warner:

+ i. JOHN², d. 1 Mar. 1706/7.

ii. DANIEL, b. after 1645; d. (before 26 Nov.) 1679; m. SARAH ROE, who d. after May 1681, dau. of Hugh Roe.

iii. THOMAS, b. after 1645; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1714; m. ELIZABETH ———.

iv. SARAH, bapt. 15 Mar. 1656/7; d. before her husband; m. WILLIAM HIGGINSON, of Farmington, b. abt. 1648, d. abt. June 1720.

II. JOHN WARNER

JOHN² WARNER, born ———, died at Farmington, Conn., 1 Mar. 1706/7; married ——— ———, who died before him.

He followed his younger brother Thomas to Waterbury, Conn., where he acquired real estate, but not long before his death he returned to Farmington, where his death is recorded.

The will of John Warner, Sr., "late of Waterbury, but now residing in Farmington," dated 27 Dec. 1706, proved 7 Apr. 1707, gave land in Waterbury to his son Ephraim; his house and the remainder of his homestead in Waterbury to his son John, together with half of his remaining lands there; the rest of his Waterbury lands to his sons Robert and Ebenezer; to daughter Lydia Brounson, beds, bedding and all his household stuff, and his sheep; the residue equally to son John Warner and son-in-law Samuel Brounson, whom he appointed executors. Witnesses: Thomas Porter, John Hart, Sr.^h

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Three of his four sons became physicians, and his daughter Lydia was a noted midwife. In the Roxbury branch, there were doctors in the family for many generations.

Children of John and ——— (———) Warner:

- i. EPHRAIM³, b. abt. 1669; d. at Waterbury, 30 Aug. 1753 in 84th yr. (g.s.); a physician; m. at Waterbury, 16 Aug. 1692, ESTHER RICHARDS, b. June 1673.
- ii. JOHN, b. [1 Mar. 1670];ⁱ d. at Waterbury, 3 Mar. 1751; a physician; m. at Waterbury, 28 Sept. 1698, REBECCA RICHARDSON, b. 27 Apr. 1679, d. 1 Aug. 1748.
- iii. ROBERT, b. [say 1675]; d. at Roxbury, Conn., in 1759; m. (1) before 1703, MARY ———, who d. 14 Apr. 1743; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1744, SARAH (STILES) WHEELER, widow of Thomas Wheeler.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1677; d. at Roxbury, Conn., 26 Apr. 1755 ae. 78 (g.s.); physician and Captain; m. at Woodbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1704, MARTHA GALPIN, bapt. 19 Apr. 1685, d. 17 Apr. 1745.
- + v. LYDIA, bapt. at Farmington, 13 Mar. 1680/1; d. at Derby, Conn., before 1746; m. (1) abt. 1700-1, SAMUEL³ BRONSON, b. [say 1675], d. at New Milford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1733; m. (2) 2 Mar. 1741/2, JONATHAN LUM, who d. at Derby in 1758.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. at Farmington, 6 May 1683, his father then called of Mattatuck [Waterbury]; d. young.

- a. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 65.
- b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:172, 193-4; *Col. Rec. of Connecticut*, 2:161; 3:244.
- c. *Col. Rec. of Connecticut*, 1:413; 2:210.
- d. *The American Genealogist*, 27:153-6.
- e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:375-6.
- f. *Ibid.*, 1:220.
- g. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 12:325-6; 13:36.
- h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:131-2.
- i. Anderson's *History of Waterbury*, vol. 1, Appendix, p. 166; we have not seen the authority for this date, which may mean 1670/1.

EDWARD LACEY

EDWARD LACEY

B. c.1680
D. Aft.1760

SARAH

EBENEZER LACEY

B. 12 Mar.1703/4
D.
M. By 1726

M. (1) 23 July 1702

ABIGAIL GREGORY

B. Say 1682
D. Liv. 1720

SAMUEL GREGORY

B.c.1646 D.Adm.Est.18 June 1702
M. By 1682

REBECCA WHEELER

B. D.26 Oct.1703

EBENEZER LACEY

B. 19 Apr.1727
D. 21 Dec.1807 (T.S.)
M. 15 Dec.1748

SAMUEL JACKSON

B.c.1645 Will 30 Aug.1712
Inv. 12 Feb.1714/
M.c.1678

JEDIDAH (Pos.HIGBEE)

HENRY JACKSON

Bpt.Stratfield 6 Apr.1701
B.c.1679
D.15 Sept1717 "Ae.38"
M. 16 Jan.1703/4

ISAAC WHEELER

B.13 Dec.1642 D.15 Apr.1711
M. Say 1668

JEDIDA JACKSON

B. 17 Apr.1705
D. Aft.30 Jan.1775

MARY WHEELER

B. c.1682-3
D. 18 Sept.1743
"in 61st Yr."

ISAAC LACEY

B. 2 Apr.1754
D. 2 Nov.1830 (T.S.)
M. 11 Mar.1784

LYDIA PRATT

THOMAS CANFIELD

Bpt.23 June 1623
D.Bef.22 Aug. 1689

PHEBE

D.1690

JEREMIAH CANFIELD

Bpt. 28 Sept.1662
D. 18 Mar.1739.40

M. 1687

AZARIAH CANFIELD

B. c. 1693
D. 1769
M. 26 Feb.1719/20

ALICE HINE

B. 16 Dec.1667
D. 4 Jan.1739/40

THOMAS HINE

Will 9 May1694 Inv.15 Mar. 1697

ELIZABETH (Pos.LANE)
(Amer.Gen.XXVI:111)

FREELOVE CANFIELD

B. 29 Dec.1726
D. 5 Mar.1801

THOMAS BASSETT

B.1598 D.Bef.14 Jan.1669/
(Date of Inv.)

JOANNA

THOMAS BASSETT

B. say 1660
D. Bef. 7 Feb.1736/7

M. c.1667

MERCY BASSETT

Bpt.24 Oct.1703
B. 1694
D. Aft.1766

SARAH BALDWIN

B. 29 Mar.1668

JOSIAH BALDWIN

B. Say 1642 Inv.2 Nov.1697
M.25 June 1666

MERCY CAMP

B. Say1647 D. Aft.1702

EDWARD LACY

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

I. EDWARD LACY^a

EDWARD¹ LACY with wife SARAH appeared in Fairfield, Conn., prior to 20 Jan. 1694/5, when their six children were baptized together at Christ Church, Fairfield. Their earlier history has not been ascertained, and it is not known whether they were late immigrants from England or whether they had been living in one of the other American colonies.

They lived in Stratfield Parish, then a part of Stratford and Fairfield, now Bridgeport. No probate of Edward's estate has been found.

Children of Edward and Sarah (———) Lacy:

+ i. EDWARD.²

ii. JOHN, d. at Stratfield in 1761 (will 31 May 1754, proved 3 Mar. 1761); m. RUTH (WAKELEE) TREADWELL, b. 27 Aug. 1681, dau. of Jacob Wakelee and widow of Ephraim Treadwell.

iii. SARAH, living in 1753; m. (1) at Stratfield, 30 Dec. 1697, SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, b. at New Haven, Conn., 7 Oct. 1670, d. at Stratfield between 11 Feb. and 25 Mar. 1741/2; m. (2) at Fairfield Church, 26 May 1743, EDWARD TREADWELL, who d. at Stratfield between 20 Jan. and 6 Mar. 1753.

iv. HENRY, removed to Newark, N. J., by 1730 when he and his wife conveyed her inherited land in Fairfield; m. at Stratfield, 11 Dec. 1716, HANNAH MOREHOUSE, bapt. at Fairfield, 7 Oct. 1694, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knowles) Morehouse.

v. MARY.

vi. ELIZABETH.

II. EDWARD LACY^b

EDWARD² LACY, born probably around 1680, died after 1760; married first, at Fairfield [Stratfield], Conn., 23 July 1702, ABIGAIL⁴ GREGORY, born [say 1682], living at least as late of 1720, daughter of Samuel³ and Rebecca (Wheeler) Gregory; married second, perhaps 1728-9, HANNAH (BEARDSLEY) PARRUCK, born at Stratford, 25 Oct. 1682, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Clark) Beardsley, and widow of John Parruck; married third, at Fairfield [Greenfield], 18 May 1748, REBECCA GRAY, quite probably born about 1714, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seeley) Gray. The last wife's identity is not certain, but this Rebecca's branch of the Gray family lived in Greenfield where she married, and she had a brother who settled in Danbury.

No probate of Edward Lacy has been found, and he appears to have removed late in life to New Fairfield, where his son Ebenezer had settled about 1750,

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

for a "wife of Edward" Lacy is entered in 1758 as a church member in New Fairfield. However, in 1760, he is described as "late of Fairfield, now of Danbury." The birth of only the eldest child of Edward, Ebenezer, is recorded at Fairfield, and at Stratfield Church only Ebenezer and two other children were baptized, in 1704, 1705 and 1708. Since the Stratfield Church records are very complete to 1718 (after which there is a gap), and no baptismal records of other churches in the vicinity of Stratfield relate to children of Edward Lacy, perhaps the three recorded children were all the children he had.

Children of Edward and Abigail (Gregory) Lacy, born at Stratfield:

- + i. EBENEZER³, b. 12 Mar. 1703/4; bapt. 19 Mar. 1703/4.
- ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 3 June 1705; living in 1773; m. SAMUEL WHEELER, bapt. at Stratfield, 20 Apr. 1701, d. at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1773.
- iii. REBECCA, bapt. 11 Apr. 1708.

III. EBENEZER LACY^c

EBENEZER³ LACY, born at Stratfield, Conn., 12 Mar. 1703/4, died probably at New Fairfield, Conn.; married by 1726 JEDIDAH JACKSON, baptized at Stratfield, 22 Apr. 1705, died after 30 Jan. 1775, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Jackson.

Ebenezer Lacy and Jedidah his wife, of Stratfield, sold 30 Dec. 1726 to Daniel Comstock a right to land from their father, Henry Jackson; and Ebenezer and Jedidah, of Fairfield, on 14 Nov. 1743 conveyed to their brother David Jackson, Jr., a right in the dwelling house of their father, Mr. Henry Jackson of Fairfield, deceased.^d They gave other deeds, but the above are sufficient to prove that Jedidah Jackson was Ebenezer's wife and that she must have been mother of all the children of Ebenezer born between 1726 and 1743.

The Stratfield Church baptisms are very incomplete after 1718, and for quite a long period, into the 1730's, only scattering baptisms were entered. The only child of Ebenezer whose baptism was recorded was Isaac in 1735, and since we know that Ebenezer's marriage occurred at least nine years before that, we place the undoubted older children on the basis of other records and their dates of marriage.

On 7 Feb. 1749/50, Ebenezer Lacey of Stratfield conveyed land to Ebenezer Hall of Stratfield; and on 6 Apr. 1751, Ebenezer Lacey of New Fairfield conveyed to William Odell of Stratfield.^e These deeds fix the date of the family's removal to New Fairfield as 1750. The destruction in 1832 of the vital and land records of New Fairfield, and lack of probate of Ebenezer in the Danbury District, impair our ability to give a full account of this family. We are thrown back on the very meagre information contained in the New Fairfield Church

EDWARD LACEY

records, which show that "Sister Jedidah Lacey" was summoned before a church meeting for some slight indiscretion. All the Lacys who appear in the New Fairfield Church records prior to 1800 can be identified as belonging to the family of Ebenezer.

Children of Ebenezer and Jedidah (Jackson) Lacy, presumably born at Stratfield, Conn.:

- i. THADDEUS⁴, b. [say 1725]; d. at Castleton, Vt., 3 Oct. 1776; will dated 13 Feb. 1770; m. (1) MARY ———, who d. at Roxbury, Conn., 12 May 1764; m. (2) ANNA ———, who d. there 17 Nov. 1787 ae. 62 (g.s.). He settled in Roxbury and was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Children by first wife:
 1. Mary⁵, b. 14 Oct. 1748; m. 21 Nov. 1771, Richard Hurd.
 2. Ebenezer, b. 30 Aug. 1750; m. (1) 30 June 1773, Mary Hurd, who d. 24 Sept. 1782; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1782, Phebe Hurlbut, bapt. 8 July 1764, d. at Sandgate, Vt., 15 Nov. 1826. Children by first wife: Isaac and Samuel; by second wife: Polly, Sally, Thaddeus and Mindwell.
 3. Jedidah, b. 30 Jan. 1753.
 4. Eunice, b. 1 Nov. 1756.
 5. Ezra, b. 18 Feb. 1759; m. 2 Jan. 1782, Lois Baker.
 6. Rhoda, b. 3 Sept. 1761; m. 8 Feb. 1781, John Beach.
 7. Thaddeus, b. 18 Apr. 1764.
- + ii. EBENEZER, b. 19 Apr. 1727; d. 21 Dec. 1807.
- iii. PENELOPE, b. [say 1729]; m. (Capt.) DAVID WAKELEE, of Stratfield, New Milford and Brookfield, Conn., bapt. 1 Mar. 1719, d. between 1791 and 1795. Eight children, including a daughter named Jedidah.
- iv. SETH, b. [say 1732]; res. New Fairfield; m. HANNAH ———, entered as a member of the New Fairfield Church, 2 Sept. 1759.
- v. ISAAC, bapt. 9 Mar. 1734/5; m. at New Fairfield, 16 Sept. 1759, LUCY BISHOP.

IV. EBENEZER LACEY

EBENEZER⁴ LACEY, born at Stratfield, Conn., 19 Apr. 1727, died at Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa., 21 Dec. 1807, aged 81 (gravestone); married at New Milford, Conn., 15 Dec. 1748, FREELOVE CANFIELD, born at New Milford, 29 Dec. 1726, died at Laceyville, Pa., 5 Mar. 1801, aged 74 (gravestone), daughter of Azariah and Mercy (Bassett) Canfield.

He went to New Milford as a young man, married there, and established himself as a blacksmith near his father-in-law's home in Lower Merryall, on the west branch of the West Aspetuck, and afterwards apparently removed to New Milford village.^f New Milford was adjacent to Roxbury until 1856, when the part of New Milford nearest to Roxbury was established as the town of Bridgewater.

Ebenezer had eight days of service in August 1757 in the French and Indian War as a member of the Company of Capt. John Hitchcock of New Milford.^g

As one of his daughters married in the New Preston church, it is possible

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

that he became a resident of that parish, which was partly in New Milford and partly in Washington. If so, he may be the Ebenezer Lacy listed at Washington in the 1790 Census with a boy under 16 and two females in his family. We do not find Ebenezer or his sons listed in Pennsylvania in 1790. New York Land Grants show that between 1760 and 1763 he was interested in the purchase of lands there, his grant apparently being in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., but he may not have occupied the lands personally.

He is said to have come "at an early day" from Connecticut to Braintrim Township, and his son Isaac to Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa.^h

Children of Ebenezer and Freelove (Canfield) Lacey, born at New Milford, Conn.:

- i. OLIVE⁵, b. 1 Oct. 1749.
- ii. DAVID, b. 4 Aug. 1752.
- + iii. ISAAC, b. 2 Apr. 1754.
- iv. PENELOPE, b. 25 Aug. 1756.
- v. ANNA, b. 23 June 1758.
- vi. MERCY, b. 28 July 1760.
- vii. JEDIDAH, b. 14 Oct. 1762.
- viii. RHODA, b. 4 Sept. 1764; m. 23 Feb. 1783, JOHN TORRENCE.
- ix. DANIEL, b. 17 Oct. 1766.
- x. LUCINA, b. 1 Nov. 1767.

V. ISAAC LACEY

ISAAC⁵ LACEY, born at New Milford, Conn., 2 Apr. 1754, died at Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa., 2 Nov. 1830; married first, 11 Mar. 1784, LYDIA PRATT, born at Colchester, Conn., 13 Oct. 1764, died at Laceyville, 16 Mar. 1809, aged 45 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Bigelow) Pratt; married second, OLIVE CARPENTER, born 20 June 1758 (gravestone), died at Laceyville, 14 Feb. 1842 (gravestone).

The Bible record of Isaac Lacey, which gives records of his children, states his birth date in exact conformity with the entry of it in New Milford, thus proving his identity.ⁱ

Isaac came with his family and settled on the present site of Laceyville. Although a weaver by trade, he engaged in farming there. Starting with little prospect of making more than a living, he became one of the well-to-do men of his section, and engaged in agriculture on an extensive scale. He gave to each of his children a farm of 100 acres or more.^h

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Pratt) Lacey:ⁱ

- i. POLLY⁶, b. 5 Dec. 1784; m. ISAAC⁷ CAMP, b. 21 Jan. 1782, d. 3 Jan. 1862.
- + ii. JEDIDA, b. 8 Sept. 1786; d. 4 Oct. 1845; m. 22 Sept. 1803, WILLIAM⁷ CAMP, b. 7 Apr. 1783, d. 25 May 1874.

EDWARD LACEY

- iii. EBENEZER, b. 28 Nov. 1788.
- iv. ISAAC, b. 24 Oct. 1790; d. 21 Feb. 1854.
- v. DANIEL PRATT, b. 22 July 1792.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 15 June 1794; d. 14 Aug. 1872; m. PAUL DOUFIELD.
- vii. DAVID, b. 4 Mar. 1797.
- viii. SARAH, b. 6 Aug. 1799; d. 3 Aug. 1806.
- ix. ANNA, b. 31 Aug. 1801; d. 2 Aug. 1806.
- x. JOHN CANFIELD, b. 9 Jan. 1804.
- xi. HENRY JACKSON, b. 23 Apr. 1806.

- a. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:371-2 *et passim*.
- b. *Ibid.*, 2:568.
- c. *Ibid.*, 2:569.
- d. Fairfield Deeds, 4:125; 8:83.
- e. *Ibid.*, 10:291, 365.
- f. Samuel Orcutt, *History of New Milford* (1881), 722.
- g. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:226.
- h. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania* (1900).
- i. Bible of Isaac Lacey, in possession of L. F. Camp, Tunkhannock, Pa., 1929.

HENRY GREGORY

STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN

HENRY GREGORY seems to have belonged to a family of the "minor gentry" in England, but was a shoemaker by trade. The will of William Gregory of Nottingham, England, Gent., made 18 June 1650, proved 5 Feb. 1651, remembered many relatives besides his immediate family, and one clause reads: "I give to my brother Henry Gregory twenty marks if he live six months after my decease, and to every child of his body lawfully begotten (except my cousin Perry, his daughter) that shall be living at the end of six months after my decease, five pounds . . . I also give and bequeath the sum of four pounds to be paid towards the charges of fetching of the said legacies, given as aforesaid to my said brother Henry and his children, they being now, as I am informed, in the parts beyond the seas called New England. I give and bequeath to my said Cousin Perrie, my said brother Henry's daughter, the sum of ten pounds . . ." ^a The inference seems plain that all of Henry's children were in New England with him except his daughter "Perry," who was better known by her uncle and to whom he gave twice as much as to the other children. Furthermore, no carrying charges were provided to place her legacy in her hands.

This William Gregory had been Mayor of Nottingham in 1632 and 1639, and a pedigree of his family appeared in Deering's *History of Nottingham*, 1751. ^b On this pedigree, William's brother Henry is called "de Boston in Nova Anglia." He is represented as son of John Gregory of Broughton Sulney, Notts (by wife Alice), son of Thomas Gregory of Overbroughton, Notts (by wife Dorothy Beeston), son of Hugh Gregory (by wife Mary), son of William Gregory (by wife Dorothy Parr of Kempenhaugh, Lancs), son of Adam Gregory (by his wife, an Ormeston of Ormeston, Lancs), with whom the pedigree starts. There is no reason to doubt this line, but neither can it be accepted as true in every detail without verification by research in contemporary records.

I. HENRY GREGORY

HENRY¹ GREGORY settled in Springfield, Mass., by 1639, and was planning to sell his lot there on 14 Mar. 1642/3, when the matter was presented to the Selectmen "by his sonne Judah." ^c

He removed to Stratford, Conn., about that time, and in 1647, complaint was made of the quality of his work as a shoemaker. The records speak of him as

HENRY GREGORY

an old man at that time, and his sons John and Judah and his daughter the wife of William Crooker testified in the case.^d He died in 1655; the inventory of his estate was taken 19 June 1655. The meagre probate entry refers to his eldest son John and to other children but not by name.^e

The identity of his wife is entirely unknown.

Children of Henry Gregory (so far as known):^e

- i. A daughter², m. ——— PERRY; remained in England.
- ii. JOHN, d. at Norwalk, Conn., in 1689; served as Deputy for Norwalk at seventeen sessions of the General Court; m. SARAH ———, who d. between 9 and 28 Oct. 1689.
- iii. A daughter, m. WILLIAM CROOKER.
- + iv. JUDAH, d. abt. 1648.

II. JUDAH GREGORY

JUDAH² GREGORY, born in England probably by 1620 or earlier, died at Stratford, Conn., about 1648; married at Springfield, Mass., 20 June 1643, SARAH BURT, baptized at Harberton, co. Devon, England, 14 Jan. 1620/1, died after 1689. She married second, 4 Sept. 1649, Henry Wakelee, of Stratford, Conn., who died in 1690.

We know little about Judah, as he died so young. On 15 May 1650, Henry Wakelee as administrator of the estate of his wife's other husband gave bond of £50 "which is left with Mr. Blakeman of Stratford [the minister] for the payment of £20 to the two children."^f The two children were Samuel and Sarah who married Henry Summers. In 1689 Samuel Gregory called Henry Wakelee his "father-in-law" [stepfather], and in a deed Samuel Summers, son of Henry, called Samuel Gregory his uncle.^g

Children of Judah and Sarah (Burt) Gregory:

- + i. SAMUEL³, b. [say 1645]; d. in 1702.
- ii. SARAH, b. [say 1647]; d. probably abt. 1688-90; m. abt. 1668, HENRY SUMMERS, of Stratford and Milford, Conn., who d. at Milford in 1717. He m. (2) Mary (Holbrook) Wheeler, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 17 Mar. 1650, d. after 26 Mar. 1722, widow of Ephraim Wheeler of Milford.

III. SAMUEL GREGORY

SAMUEL³ GREGORY, born [say 1645], died at Stratford in 1702; married REBECCA² WHEELER, who survived him, daughter of Ephraim¹ and Ann (——) Wheeler.

On 21 Apr. 1682 entry was made that Samuel Gregory hath in right of his wife Rebecca land as a legacy from her father Sergeant Ephraim Wheeler deceased.^h

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

The inventory of the estate of Sergt. Samuel Gregory of Stratfield was taken in June 1702, and administration was granted on the 18th of that month to the widow Rebecca and sons Samuel and Benjamin; three sons and five daughters were specified but not named. Their names are revealed in a deed signed by the following children: Samuel Gregory, Edward Lacy and Abigail his wife, James Seeley and Sarah his wife, George Hull and Martha his wife, Benjamin Gregory, Ezekiel Sanford and Rebecca his wife, Jonathan Rudd and Johanna his wife, and Ebenezer Gregory.ⁱ

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler) Gregory, born at Stratfield, Conn.:^j

- i. REBECCA⁴, b. abt. 1764; d. at Redding, Conn., Nov. 1705 ae. 92 (g.s.); m. by 1697, (Sergt.) EZEKIEL³ SANFORD, b. at Fairfield, 6 Mar. 1668, d. there 2 Mar. 1728/9 ae. 62 (g.s.).
- ii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1678; d. at Stratfield, 11 Dec. 1743 in 66th yr. (g.s.); Ensign of the Stratfield Train Band; m. at Fairfield, 28 Dec. 1699, MARY "SILLAVEN" [probably SWILLAWAY].
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. [say 1680]; d. at Stratfield in 1738; m. abt. 1703-4, ABIGAIL STURGES.
- + iv. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1682]; living 1720; m. at Fairfield, 23 July 1702, EDWARD² LACY, b. probably around 1680, died after 1760.
- v. SARAH, b. [say 1684]; living 1729; m. at Stratfield, 21 Jan. 1702/3, (Lieut. and Deacon) JAMES SEELEY, b. at Fairfield, 19 Apr. 1681, d. at Stratfield, Mar. 1729.
- vi. MARTHA, b. [say 1688]; m. abt. 1711, GEORGE HULL, b. abt. 1686, d. at Redding, Conn., 9 Feb. 1769 ae. 83.
- vii. JOHANNA, b. [say 1693]; m. (recorded at Norwich, Conn.), 27 Oct. 1720, JONATHAN RUDD, b. at Norwich, 22 May 1693, d. there 29 Aug. 1772.
- viii. EBENEZER, bapt. 6 Dec. 1696; d. at Stratfield in 1750; m. MARY ODELL.

- a. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1:718.
- b. Reprinted in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 23:306.
- c. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:32, 41, 168, 170.
- d. *New Haven Colony Records*, 1:345-53.
- e. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:236. A fifth child of Henry Gregory, there injudiciously entered through reliance on printed authorities, viz. Elizabeth wife of Richard Webb of Norwalk, does not belong in this family, as can be seen by a study of those who claimed her estate as relatives.
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:161.
- g. Samuel Orcutt, *History of Stratford* (1886), 2:1209, 1302. Orcutt misinterprets the term "father-in-law."
- h. *Fairfield Deeds*, A:445.
- i. *Ibid.*, 3:681.
- j. *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:239, *et passim*.

HENRY BURT

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

ORIGIN

The Burt family was traced in England by George Skelton Terry, B.Sc., and the records were published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1932.^a It is therefore unnecessary to include the basic documents herein, and we give only the genealogical connections deduced from them.

HENRY BURTT of Harberton, co. Devon, clothier, died between 10 July 1617, the date of his will, and 10 Sept. 1617, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married ISETT or ISOTT ———, who died between 14 Mar. 1629/30, when she declared her nuncupative will, and 8 July 1630, when the inventory of her estate was taken.

He was a prosperous clothier and landholder, who had his own flock of sheep and owned at his death a considerable stock of cloth and yarn. The entire estate was appraised at £602.7.9. In his will he gave 30s. to the poor of the parish of Harberton, and bequeathed to his wife Isett; his sons *Henry* and John; his daughters Raddegan (under 21), Allies [Alice], Agnes, and Elizabeth (all under 20); another daughter Johan, wife of Christine [Crispin] Saunder[s]; his grandchildren, Joseph and Samuel Saunders; his brothers' and sisters' children; and others.

His widow, Isotte Burte, in her nuncupative will gave all her goods to her daughters, Agnes Burte and Elizabeth Burte, whom she made her executors. Her estate (personal property only) was appraised at £9.13.4.

I. HENRY BURT

HENRY¹ BURT, almost certainly the one who was named in the will of the earlier Henry in 1617, was born probably about 1595, and died at Springfield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1662; married at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, ULALIA MARCH, who died at Springfield, 29 Aug. 1690, daughter of Richard and Joan (Martyn?) March.

Henry Burt lived at Harberton, co. Devon, until his emigration, was a clothier, and in 1624 was taxed on land at Harberton. These facts serve to identify him as son of the earlier Henry, who was also a clothier and left real estate to his son Henry.

He came to New England by 1638/9, and settled first at Roxbury, Mass., where his house was burned, and in November 1639 the General Court made a grant of £8 to the town because of this loss. The following year he removed

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

to Springfield, of which town he may be regarded as one of the founding fathers and chief citizens, though he did not arrive with the earliest settlers.

With Henry Smith, Thomas Cooper, Samuel Chapin, and Richard Sikes, he was a member of the first board of Selectmen, 1644, serving continuously through 1652 and again in 1654. Shortly thereafter, the family was represented on the board by his eldest son Jonathan. Henry Burt was the first to hold in Springfield the office of Clerk of the Writs, being elected 29 May 1649 and serving until his death in 1662. The vital statistics for that period are in his handwriting. After Rev. George Moxon left Springfield, the town for some time was without a settled minister and got along with what may be termed lay readers as a substitute. It was voted, 18 Feb. 1655/6, that Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt should carry on the work of the Sabbath, and recompense was voted to Deacon Wright, Deacon Chapin, Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt for their labors in that work the previous summer. On 9 Nov. 1657, Mr. Holyoke, Mr. Pyncheon, Deacon Chapin, and Henry Burt were appointed to continue this work.^b Although there were attempts to secure a settled minister, none remained long until the Rev. Pelatiah Glover commenced his pastorate in 1660.

March Family

Mr. Terry also communicated the ancestry of Ulalia March to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1932.^c

I. JOHN MARCHE appears in the records of the court of the manor of Stokenham, co. Devon, in 1569 and 1570, when he was charged with diverting the water at Allymore from its right course, so that it could not run to the mill of the lord of the manor.

II. WILLIAM MARCHE, son of John Marche, was mentioned in the manor rolls of Stokenham, 3 Jan. 1580/1, and in 1610 was called "William Marche, sen.," in the rolls. He was probably identical with William Marche "the elder" of Sherford, co. Devon, yeoman, whose will dated 29 Apr. 1612, named the seven children of his deceased son, Richard, and surviving children of his own. The inventory of his personal estate was taken 11 Feb. 1613/14.

III. RICHARD MARCHE, of Sherford, co. Devon, died before his father made his will in 1612. He married JOANE, probably sister of Rev. Henry MARTYN, vicar of Rattery, co. Devon, who was called uncle in the will of Richard Marche's daughter Elizabeth. Joane made her will 21 May 1616, proved 21 June 1616, and named her son William, who died unmarried soon after his mother, and six daughters, Alice, Elizabeth, Ulalia, Amias, Jane, and Johane.

IV. ULALIA MARCHE, married at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, Henry Burt.

HENRY BURT

Children of Henry and Ulalia (Marche) Burt, first nine born at Harberton, co. Devon:^d

- + i. SARAH², bapt. 14 Jan. 1620/1; living 1689; m. (1) at Springfield, 20 June 1643, JUDAH GREGORY, son of Henry Gregory of Springfield and Stratford; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1649, HENRY WAKELEE, of Stratford, Conn., who d. in 1690.
- ii. SAMUEL, bur. 21 Nov. 1625.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1623; d. at Springfield, 2 June 1707; m. (1) at Springfield, 3 Oct. 1644, FRANCIS BALL, of Springfield, who was drowned in the Connecticut River in Oct. 1648; two sons; m. (2) at Springfield, 2 Apr. 1649, BENJAMIN MUNN, who d. at Springfield, Nov. 1675; five children; m. (3) at Springfield, 14 Dec. 1676, as his second wife, Lieut. THOMAS STEBBINS, b. abt. 1620, d. at Springfield, 15 Sept. 1683, son of Rowland and Sarah (Whiting) Stebbins.
- iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 23 Jan. 1624/5; d. 19 Oct. 1715; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1651, ELIZABETH LOBDELL, who d. 11 Nov. 1684; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1686, DELIVERANCE (LANGTON) BLANCHET.
- v. DAVID, bapt. 18 Oct. 1629; d. at Northampton, 9 Sept. 1690; m. at Northampton, 18 Nov. 1655, MARY HOLTON, b. abt. 1636, d. at Northfield, 16 Dec. 1713, dau. of Deacon William and Mary (——) Holton; thirteen children. He was one of the first settlers of Northampton in 1654. His widow m. (2) by 1692, Joseph Root of Northampton.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 2[?] Apr. 1632; bur. 18 July 1634.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 13 Apr. 1635; d. at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Aug. 1689; m. at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1654, WILLIAM BROOKS, who d. at Deerfield, 30 Dec. 1688; seventeen children. They removed from Springfield to Deerfield in 1686.
- viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. on or after 23 Mar. 1637/8; d. at Springfield [Longmeadow], 29 Sept. 1720 ae. 84 (g.s.); m. at Springfield, 15 Jan. 1662, REBECCA SIKES, b. abt 1640, d. 28 Jan. 1711/12, in 71st yr., dau. of Richard and Phebe (——) Sikes.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1638; m. (1) at Springfield, 24 Nov. 1653, SAMUEL WRIGHT, of Northampton, who was killed by the Indians at Northfield, Mass., in King Philip's War, 2 Sept. 1675, son of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (——) Wright; eight children; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1684, NATHANIEL DICKINSON, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 1643, d. at Hatfield, Mass., 11 Oct. 1710, son of Nathaniel and Anne (——) Dickinson.
- x. HANNAH, b. 28 Apr. 1641; d. at Springfield, 1 Aug. 1680; m. at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1657, JOHN BAGG, who d. at Springfield, 5 Sept. 1683; ten children.
- xi. DORCAS, b. 19 May 1643; d. 3 Sept. 1674; m. 28 Oct. 1658, JOHN STILES, b. in England, abt. 1633, d. at Windsor, Conn., 8 Dec. 1683, son of John and Rachel (——) Stiles.
- xii. PATIENCE, b. 18 Aug. 1645; d. at Springfield, 2 Oct. 1732; m. at Springfield, 7 Oct. 1667, JOHN BLISS, b. [say 1635], d. at Springfield, 20 Sept. 1702, son of Thomas and Margaret (——) Bliss; eight children.
- xiii. MERCY, b. 27 Sept. 1647; m. at Springfield, 7 Jan. 1666/7, JUDAH WRIGHT, b. at Springfield, 10 May 1642, d. at Northampton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1725, son of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (——) Wright. He m. (2) 11 July 1706, Sarah (Woodford) (Allen) Burke, widow of Nehemiah Allen and of Richard Burke.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

a. The arranged pedigree is in Vol. 86, pp. 217-20. The present account is based largely on the account in Jacobus and Waterman, *Hale, House and Related Families* (1952), 486-90.

b. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:21, 22, 26, 27, 46, 125, 126, 146, 147, 250, 253, 254, 256.

c. The arranged pedigree is in Vol. 86, pp. 247-52.

d. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield*, 2:537-9; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 86:219-20; Henry M. and Silas W. Burt, *Henry Burt of Springfield* (1893), *passim*.

EPHRAIM WHEELER

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

The Wheelers were very numerous in Cranfield, co. Bedford, England, and several members of the family emigrated to New England.

THOMAS WHEELER of Cranfield, who signed his will as "the elder," was born in the neighborhood of 1565, and was buried at Cranfield 11 Feb. 1634/5, called "of the blakehouse" in the burial entry; married first, ————; married second, REBECCA ————. His will, dated 7 Dec. 1627, codicil 18 June 1633, proved 24 Feb. 1634 [1634/5], was printed in full in *The American Genealogist*, vol. 14, pp. 2-4. It refers to his house at Borne end. The will of William Baker of Cranfield, 25 Apr. 1621, appointed his cousin Thomas Wheeler of Borne end overseer.

Children of Thomas and ———— (———) Wheeler:

- i. THOMAS¹, b. abt. 1591; d. in 1654.
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. [say 1593]; m. 17 June 1612, STEPHEN COCKES of Stagsden, co. Bedford.
- iii. JOHN, b. [say 1598]; bur. 9 June 1637; was of "Borne end," Cranfield, and had children bapt. 1634 and 1635/6.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1600]; m. at Pulloxhill, co. Bedford, 14 Nov. 1622, ALLEN BREED, b. probably at Westoning, co. Bedford, abt. 1601, d. at Lynn, Mass., 17 Mar. 1690/1.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (———) Wheeler, baptized at Cranfield:

- v. THOMAS, bapt. 20 Nov. 1603; d. young.
- vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. 28 Dec. 1604; d. at Concord, Mass., 30 July 1687 ae. about 86 (g.s.), but called himself aged 82 in his will 1 Mar. 1687, proved 7 Sept. 1687; m. (1) at Cranfield, 30 Apr. 1632, SUSAN KNIGHT, probably the Susan who d. at Cranfield, bur. 24 Feb. 1632/3; m. (2) by 1636, JANE ———, who d. at Concord, 12 Feb. 1642/3; m. (3) MARY BROOKS, who d. at Concord, 4 Oct. 1693, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Grace Brooks. Timothy was appointed Ensign at Concord, 1646; was Lieutenant (1657, 1661) and later Captain. His will names, besides his immediate family and others, his cousin Joshua Wheeler [son of his sister Susannah]; cousins Samuel Wheeler and Susannah Shipley [children of his sister Susannah]; Joseph Wheeler, son of brother Thomas [his youngest brother, below]; Ephraim and Deliverance Wheeler, youngest sons of brother Thomas [same as the last]; and Ephraim and Joseph, two youngest sons of nephew Sergt. Thomas Wheeler [eldest son of his elder half-brother Thomas, above].
- vii. SUSANNAH, bapt. 31 May 1607; d. at Concord, Mass., 24 Mar. 1649; m. at Cranfield, 20 Jan. 1633/4, OBADIAH WHEELER, bapt. at Cranfield, 5 Dec. 1609, d. at Concord, 27 Oct. 1671 in 63d yr. He was son of John Wheeler (bur. 2 Dec. 1643) and brother of Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown, Mass., and of the wives of Richard Barrett and of Thomas Halsey of Long Island.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- viii. JOSEPH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1609/10; d. after 1678; m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, who was bur. at Concord, Mass., 19 July 1642; m. (2) SARAH (GODSTONE) MERRIAM, who d. at Concord, 12 Mar. 1670/1. He was called Lieutenant.
- ix. ABIAH, bapt. 17 Jan. 1612/13.
- x. MARY, bapt. 20 Oct. 1615.
- + xi. EPHRAIM, bapt. 16 Mar. 1618/19; d. in 1670.
- xii. THOMAS, bapt. 8 Apr. 1620; d. at Concord, Mass., 10 Dec. 1676; m. by 1644, RUTH WOOD, dau. of William Wood. He moved from Concord to Fairfield, Conn., 1644, when he was Lieutenant; in 1653, Ensign of Conn. Colony Troop; removed to Stratford, Conn., 1654, and to Derby, Conn., about 1658; returned to Mass. (perhaps Marlborough) by 1665, and was again of Concord by 1669; appointed Lieutenant, 1669, and Captain, 1671; wounded in King Philip's War.

I. EPHRAIM WHEELER^a

EPHRAIM¹ WHEELER, baptized at Cranfield, co. Bedford, England, 16 Mar. 1618/19, died at Fairfield, Conn., between 22 Sept. 1669 (date of will) and 1 Nov. 1670 (probation of will); married ANN ———, who died before 1708.

He came to New England before 1640, settled in Concord, Mass., and in 1644 removed to Fairfield.

He was Sergeant of the Fairfield Train Band. His will names wife Ann; son Isaac; daughters Mary, Ruth and Hannah, the last not living in Fairfield; sons Samuel, Timothy and Ephraim; daughters Rebecca, Judith and Abigail; cousin John Wheeler [his nephew, son of Thomas¹ Wheeler]. Ann Wheeler, as executrix of her husband's will, and with the consent of her son Isaac, conveyed to two sons Timothy and Ephraim.

Children of Ephraim and Ann (———) Wheeler:

- + i. ISAAC², b. at Concord, 13 Dec. 1642; d. 15 Apr. 1712.
- ii. MARY, b. [say 1645]; m. by 1669.
- iii. RUTH, b. [say 1648]; d. at Stratfield between 19 Jan. 1718/19 (date of will) and 10 Feb. 1718/19 (probation of will); m. SAMUEL TREADWELL, who d. at Stratfield in 1718.
- iv. HANNAH, b. [say 1650]; m. (recorded at Concord), 11 July 1667, SAMUEL SMEDLEY, b. at Concord, 27 Mar. 1646, killed in King Philip's War, 2 Aug. 1675.
- + v. REBECCA, b. [say 1652]; d. after 1702; m. abt. 1672, Sergt. SAMUEL GREGORY, b. [say 1645], d. at Stratfield before 18 June 1702 (date of administration).
- vi. JUDITH, b. [say 1655].
- vii. SAMUEL, b. [say 1658]; d. at Hartford, 29 June 1712; m. by 1686, SARAH GRANT, b. abt. 1664, d. Oct. 1710, dau. of Peter and Mary Grant. Ten children.
- viii. TIMOTHY, b. [say 1660]; d. between 13 Apr. 1730 (date of will) and 20 June 1730 (date of probation); m. (1) at Stratfield, 11 Apr. 1689, REBECCA TURNEY, b. 10 July 1671, dau. of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth (Holly) Turney; m. (2) MARGERY ———. Five children by first wife.

EPHRAIM WHEELER

- ix. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1662]; d. after 1697; m. abt. 1685, Sergt. SAMUEL WELLES, b. abt. 1656, d. at Stratfield before 11 Mar. 1728/9 (agreement of heirs). Four children.
- x. EPHRAIM, b. [say 1664]; d. before 27 Nov. 1705 (date of inventory); m. (1) SARAH TURNEY, b. 27 Sept. 1663, d. before 31 Dec. 1689, dau. of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth (Holly) Turney; m. (2) SARAH SHERWOOD, b. abt. 1676, d. at Stratfield, 25 May 1743 in 67th yr. (g.s.), dau. of Capt. Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood. She m. (2) Benjamin Fairweather and (3) Anthony Nougier. Four children by second wife.

II. ISAAC WHEELER^b

ISAAC² WHEELER, born at Concord, Mass., 13 Dec. 1642, died at Stratfield, Conn., 15 Apr. 1712, aged 70 (gravestone); married first, ————; married second, after 1695, SUSANNAH (———) HALL, who died by 1751, widow of Samuel Hall.

He was Deacon of the Stratfield Church; was Deputy for Fairfield, May and Sept. 1693; and was confirmed Ensign of the Stratfield Train Band, May 1697.^c

The nuncupative will of Isaac Wheeler, made 11 Apr. 1712, four days before he died, states that he was "much troubled about John Patchin," his faithful servant for thirty years; "I would not have him wronged he is grown A poor old Creature," so provision is made for him; also for his wife; testified by Mr. James Bennett and Mrs. Mary Bennett, 29 Apr. 1712. Also, Sergt. John Odell, David Hall, and John Wheeler testified to his will regarding his deceased son Samuel's heirs, mentioning grandson Samuel; grandsons Isaac and Ebenezer; his son-in-law Samuel Hall; son-in-law David Hall, upon consideration of his being kind to his mother. Administration was granted to the widow Susannah. Distribution order to the widow, five daughters and three grandsons, viz: Sarah wife of John Odell, Rebecca wife of Capt. David [*sic.*, error] Sherman, Mary wife of Henry Jackson, Experience wife of Lemuel Sherwood, and Mercy Sherman, and the grandsons, Isaac, Ebenezer, and Samuel Wheeler.

On 21 Mar. 1751, the realty of Deacon Isaac Wheeler formerly distributed to his widow as dower was set to the heirs: heirs of Mercy wife of Capt. David Sherman; heirs of Sarah Odell of Stratfield; Rebecca Sherman of Newtown; Samuel Wheeler of Fairfield; heirs of Experience wife of Lemuel Sherwood; heirs of Ebenezer Wheeler; and heirs of Isaac Wheeler.

Children of Isaac and ——— (———) Wheeler:

- i. SARAH³, b. abt. 1665; d. at Stratfield, 25 Oct. 1743 in 79th yr. (g.s.); m. abt. 1687-8, JOHN ODELL, b. abt. 1666, d. 1 June 1743 ae. 77 (g.s.).
- ii. ISAAC, b. abt. 1667-8; d. at Stratfield, (before 18 Apr.) 1698; m. abt. 1693, REBECCA³ WHEELER, b. abt. 1672, dau. of Sergt. John², and granddau. of Thomas¹, Sr. She m. (2) abt. 1699, Nathaniel Porter.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- iii. MERCY, b. abt. 1670; d. at Stratfield, 19 Aug. 1745 in 75th yr. (g.s.); m. abt. 1690, (Capt.) DAVID SHERMAN, b. at Stratford, 15 Apr. 1665, d. 1 Jan. 1753 in 88th yr. (g.s.).
- iv. REBECCA, b. abt. 1672; d. at Newtown, Conn., 2 Sept. 1751; m. 19 Dec. 1694, DANIEL SHERMAN, b. at Stratford, 23 Mar. 1668/9, d. at Newtown, 15 Feb. 1740/1.
- v. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1675; d. at Stratfield, (before 8 Mar.) 1707/8; m. abt. 1700, HANNAH WHEELER, b. abt. 1676, living 1747, dau. of Sergt. John² and granddau. of Thomas¹, Sr. She m. (2) 24 Aug. 1708, Dr. John Wheeler, b. abt. 1683-4, d. at Stratfield, 12 Sept. 1747 in 64th yr. (g.s.).
- + vi. MARY, b. abt. 1683; d. at Stratfield, 18 Sept. 1743 in 61st yr. (g.s.); m. (1) 16 Jan. 1703/4, HENRY³ JACKSON, b. abt. 1679, d. 15 Sept. 1717; m. (2) in 1722, Capt. SAMUEL SHERWOOD.
- vii. EXPERIENCE, b. abt. 1686; d. at Stratfield, 27 Aug. 1721 ae. 35; m. at Stratfield, 17 May 1711, (Deacon) LEMUEL SHERWOOD, b. [say 1679], d. 2 Sept. 1732. She was second of his four wives.

a. The publication of Emmison's fine series of Bedfordshire parish registers, especially that of Cranfield, enables us to make many additions and corrections to what has previously appeared in print regarding the origin of the Concord and Fairfield Wheelers. For the will of Thomas Wheeler of Cranfield, see *The American Genealogist*, 14:2-4, and for that of his son Timothy, see *ibid.*, 14:132-3. A biography of the youngest son, the noted Capt. Thomas Wheeler, appeared *ibid.*, 12:8-17. The accounts of Thomas¹ Wheeler, Sr., and Ephraim¹ Wheeler, and their children, while based on Donald Lines Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield* (1930-34), 1:662-70, include additions and corrections made possible by accurate English records, further study of the printed *Concord Birth, Marriages and Deaths*, and special research undertaken by Mr. Jacobus for several clients since his *Families of Old Fairfield* was published a quarter of a century ago.

b. *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:668-9.

c. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 4:92, 101, 203.

HENRY JACKSON

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

I. HENRY JACKSON^a

HENRY¹ JACKSON, born in England, about 1606, died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1686; married ————.

He came from London, aged 29, on the *Elizabeth and Ann*, 1635, and settled first at Watertown, Mass., where he was a lessee of fishing rights. He removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he made an agreement with the town about the tide mill, 2 Feb. 1648 [1648/9], and sold the mill to Thomas Morehouse in 1653. He bought land in Fairfield, 16 June 1650, from Thomas Wheeler, Jr., and became a large land-owner.

His will, dated 11 Nov. 1682, proved 22 Sept. 1686, gave to his son Moses his house at "Poquanocke"; son Samuel already had land; to grandchild Moses Jackson, land at Compo; son John; grandchild Samuel Jackson; wife; the old negro woman; sons John, Moses and Samuel, and daughter Hannah; Major Nathan Gold and Mr. Josiah Harvey, overseers; portion due to Estate of my son Joseph per her (sic) father (his father-in-law) Goodwin's will; five children of son Joseph. The inventory was taken 21 June 1686.

There were lands, probably rights in the common or undivided lands, not disposed of in the will, and many years later, on 13 Jan. 1718/19, administration was granted to Henry's grandsons John and Robert Jackson, and distribution was ordered to the legal representatives of the sons John (the eldest), Moses, Samuel and Joseph. The distribution, dated at Stratfield 3 Jan. 1720, named the heirs of Samuel Jackson as Daniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Gabriel Jackson, Hannah Jennings, Deborah Fairchild, Rachel Lyon, and Abigail.

Children of Henry and ———— (———) Jackson:

- i. JOHN², b. abt. 1640; testified on 4 Aug. 1680 ae. 40; d. at Fairfield, in 1689 (inventory dated 11 Nov. 1689); m. ELIZABETH SMITH, dau. of Giles.
- ii. HANNAH, m. (1) PHILIP GALPIN, who d. at Rye, N. Y., in 1684; m. (2) STEPHEN SHERWOOD.
- iii. MOSES, d. at Stratfield, 13 Nov. 1712 (g.s.); m. (1) 24 Oct. 1672, DEBORAH HYATT, dau. of Thomas; m. (2) ESTHER (———) SEELEY, probably widow of Obadiah Seeley.
- + iv. SAMUEL, d. abt. 1714/15.
- v. JOSEPH, d. at Fairfield in 1681; m. MARY GODWIN, dau. of George. She m. (2) Joseph Seeley, and removed to Cohansey, N. J.

II. SAMUEL JACKSON^b

SAMUEL² JACKSON, born probably somewhere around 1645, died at Fairfield,

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Conn., prior to 12 Feb. 1714/15; married one or two wives, names unknown; married last, about 1708, PHEBE (———) (LYON) CROFUT, widow of William Lyon (d. 1700) and of Daniel Crofut (d. 1707), who died by 1736. She married fourth, Zachariah Lawrence.

His will, made 30 Aug. 1712, made his wife Executrix, gave movable estate to daughters Hannah, Deborah, Rachel, and Abigail, and mentioned that his lands had already been disposed to sons by deed. The widow Phebe swore to the inventory 12 Feb. 1714/15, and appeared under the name Phebe Lawrence on 2 Mar. 1715, probably 1715/16.

Besides one child by Phebe, Samuel had by previous wives thirteen children born between the late 1660's or the early 1670's and 1701, a spread of nearly thirty years, which suggests that he may have had two wives before he married Phebe. It is suspected that the mother of the younger children, beginning with Henry (b. 1679) and including Abigail (b. say 1696) was named Jedidah, for both Henry and Abigail, although they lived in different towns after marriage, gave to their respective first-born daughters the unusual name of Jedidah. This name is found at that period in only one of the Fairfield-Stratford families. Thomas¹ Skidmore (d. at Fairfield, 1684) had a daughter Jedidah who married Edward Higbee and had four children by 1660; his grandson John Skidmore (d. at Stratford, 1740/1) had a son Thomas Skidmore of Newtown, Conn., who named a daughter Jedidah, suggesting that the name may also have been used in the intervening Skidmore generations where the family groups are not completely known. This is entirely theoretical, but the mother of Henry³ Jackson may have been named Jedidah and may have been a granddaughter of Thomas¹ Skidmore, either a Skidmore or a Higbee.

Children of Samuel Jackson by an unknown first wife:

- i. SAMUEL³, b. 19 June [year date gone, say 1668]; d. young.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Mar. [say 1670]; d. young.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 17 Mar. 167[2?]; perhaps d. young, as she would be too old to be the Hannah who m. in 1709.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. [say 1674]; as he was presumably younger than the three recorded children above; d. before 10 Jan. 1698/9 (date of inventory of estate); m. ELIZABETH SANFORD, b. 6 Sept. 1679, dau. of Ezekiel Sanford; their only child d. young; she m. (2) Joseph³ Jackson (Joseph², Henry¹), and (3) Thomas Chambers.

Children of Samuel Jackson, probably by a later wife, perhaps named Jedidah:

- + v. HENRY, b. abt. 1679; bapt. 6 Apr. 1701; d. 15 Sept. 1717.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. [say 1681]; bapt. 6 Apr. 1701; d. in 1753; m. abt. 1701, ALEXANDER FAIRCHILD, b. Feb. 1680/1, d. at Stratfield in 1727.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. [say 1683]; removed to Newtown, Conn., and Dover, N. Y.; m. MARY PRESTON, b. [say 1683], d. at Stratfield, 7 Aug. 1734, dau. of Jehiel and Temperance (Nichols) Preston.

HENRY JACKSON

- viii. HANNAH, b. [say 1685]; m. (1) at Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1709, NATHANIEL LYON, her stepbrother, b. [before 1688], bapt. 9 Sept. 1694, d. in 1718; m. (2) abt. 1719, as his second wife, MATTHEW JENNINGS, who d. at Fairfield in 1738.
- ix. RACHEL, b. [say 1692-3]; m. abt. 1720, her stepbrother, MOSES LYON, bapt. at Fairfield, 8 May 1698, d. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Apr. 1745.
- x. JONATHAN, bapt. 21 July 1695; of Stratfield, Newtown, Wilton, and Woodbury, Conn.; m. (1) abt. 1718, ————; m. (2) at Woodbury, 15 Dec. 1738, ANN DRAKELEY.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1696]; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 2 Nov. 1772; m. (recorded at Woodbury), 6 Nov. 1717, CORNELIUS BRONSON, Jr., bapt. 25 Dec. 1692.
- xii. EBENEZER, bapt. 16 Oct. 1698; of Wilton and Sharon, Conn.; m. ESTHER ABBOTT, dau. of John.
- xiii. BETHIA, bapt. 11 May 1701; d. young.

Child of Samuel and Phebe (———) (Lyon) (Crofut) Jackson, baptized at Stratfield:

- xiv. GABRIEL, bapt. 9 Jan. 1708/9; m. at Fairfield, 24 May 1727, MARGARET HALL, b. 5 Oct. 1707, dau. of Francis and Margaret (Stites) Hall.

III. HENRY JACKSON^c

HENRY³ JACKSON, born at Fairfield, about 1679, died at Stratfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1717, aged 38 (gravestone); married at Stratfield, 16 Jan. 1703/4, MARY WHEELER, born about 1683, died at Stratfield, 18 Sept. 1743, in her 61st year (gravestone), daughter of Isaac and ——— (———) Wheeler. She married second, in 1722, as his second wife, Capt. Samuel Sherwood, born about 1681, died at Stratfield, 10 Nov. 1732, in 52d year (gravestone), by whom she had one child, a daughter Prudence.

Distribution of his estate was made, 28 Nov. 1723, to the widow and to David, Isaac, Jedidah, Anna, Deborah, Mary, and Eunice Jackson. The son Isaac chose his mother Mary Sherwood for guardian, 4 June 1728.

Children of Henry and Mary (Wheeler) Jackson, born at Stratfield, Conn.:

- + i. JEDIDAH⁴, b. 17 Apr. 1705; bapt. 22 Apr. 1705; d. after 30 Jan. 1775; m. by 1726, EBENEZER³ LACY, b. at Stratfield, 12 Mar. 1703/4, d. probably at New Fairfield, Conn.
- ii. DAVID, b. 14 Mar. 1706/7; bapt. 16 Mar. 1706/7; d. at New Milford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1754 ae. 47 (g.s.); m. HANNAH FAIRCHILD, bapt. 29 June 1713, d. at New Milford, 11 June 1784 ae. 70 (g.s.), dau. of Alexander and Deborah (Jackson) Fairchild. Their children named in probate were: Henry, Uri, Isaac, Eunice (wife of John Hull), Deborah, David, Jedidah.
- iii. ANNA, b. 12 Jan. 1708/9; bapt. 27 Feb. 1708/9; d. at Hinesburg, Vt., 20 June 1800 ae. 92; m. (recorded at New Milford), 5 Nov. 1729, LEMUEL BOSTWICK, b. abt. 1704, d. in 1791 ae. 87.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. 13 Jan. 1710/11; bapt. 22 Jan. 1710/11; m. 14 Dec. 1732, JOSEPH LAKE, of Trumbull, Conn.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- v. ISAAC, b. 11 May 1712; bapt. 18 May 1712; d. at Stratfield, between 1 and 20 Sept. 1777; m. at Trumbull, Conn., 14 Nov. 1734, RACHEL NICHOLS, dau. of Daniel.
- vi. MERCY, b. 30 Nov. 1713; bapt. 5 Dec. 1713; m. 30 Nov. 1730, OBADIAH BEARDSLEY, b. 2 June 1706; res. Stratfield and New Fairfield, Conn.
- vii. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1715; d. at Stratfield, 6 Sept. 1796 in 82d yr. (g.s., Stratfield); m. (1) 19 July 1733, JAMES HAWLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1713, d. 7 Oct. 1746 in 34th yr. (g.s.); m. (2) after 1768, Lieut. ISAAC BENNETT, bapt. 4 Mar. 1710/11, d. 10 Dec. 1791 in 82d yr. (g.s., Easton, Conn.).
- viii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1717; bapt. 1 Sept. 1717; d. before 1723.

- a. Donald L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:319-20.
- b. *Ibid.*, 1:321-2.
- c. *Ibid.*, 1:324-5, with additions.

JOHN PRATT, JR.

B. By 1634 D.Bet.1678-90
M. c.1657

HANNAH BOOSEY

B.10 Feb.1641 D.Bet.1671-6

JOSEPH COLLIER

B.Prob.London D.16 Nov. 169

M. 1667

ELIZABETH SANFORD

B.19 Feb.1645/6 D.6 Feb.169

WILLIAM SWIFT, JR.

B.Bucking, Essex, Eng.
Will 15 Dec.Probate 29 Jan.
M. 1637 1705/6

RUTH

JOSIAH BODFISH

B.3 Apr.1651 D.2 Dec.1744

M. June1674

ELIZABETH BESSE

SAMUEL BIGELOW

B.28 Oct.1653 D. 1731

M. 3 June 1674

MARY FLAGG

THOMAS BOND

B.23 Dec.1654 D.17 Dec.1704

M. 30 Sept.1680

SARAH WOOLSON

B. c.1661 Liv. 1704

DEAC. THOMAS SKINNER

B.25 July1645 D. -- Liv.
M. Say 1665 May1722

MARY PRATT

B.30 Sept.1643 D.26 Mar.1704

WILLIAM LORD

B.Oct.1643 D.Est.Adm.4 Dec.
M. Say 1676-7 1696

SARAH BROOKS

B.Dec.1662 D. Liv. 1703

SGT. JOSEPH PRATT

B. 6 Mar. 1671

D. Aft. 1730

M.22 July 1697

SARAH COLLIER

B. c.1673

D. 20 Nov. 1730

Pos. JOSIAH SWIFT

B. Abt.1675-7

D. 16 Apr.17--

M. 19 Apr.1706

MARY BODFISH

B. 1 Mar.1679/80
D. 1715

ISAAC BIGELOW

B. 19 Mar.1690/1

D. 11 Sept.1751

M. 29 Dec.1709

MARY BOND

Bpt. 7 Dec.1690
D. 9 July 1775

EBENEZER SKINNER

B. 23 Apr.1684

D. c. Nov.1755

M. c.1702

SARAH LORD

B. C. 1682
D. Liv. 1755

LT. DANIEL PRATT

B. 26 May 1710

D. 2 Dec. 1795

M. Oct. 1733

DANIEL PRATT

B. 7 July 1734

D. 9 May 1806

M.24 Mar. 1755

MARY SWIFT

B. c.1710

D. 4 Feb.1776 "in 67th
Yr."

LYDIA PRATT

B. 13 Oct.1764

D. 16 Mar.1809

M. 11 Mar.1784

ISAAC LACEY

ISAAC BIGELOW

B. 4 May1713

D. Aft.1792

ABIGAIL BIGELOW

B. 1 Jan.1734/5

D. 1 Sept.1803 "Ae.68"

ABIGAIL SKINNER

B. 9 July 1715

D. Liv. 1792

JOHN PRATT

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

I. JOHN PRATT

JOHN¹ PRATT of Hartford, Conn., was definitely not the son of the Rev. William Pratt of Stevenage, co. Hertford, England, baptized there 9 Nov. 1620, for he was a mature man of affairs by 1633.^a Nor has any evidence been found to prove that he was brother of Lieut. William Pratt of Saybrook.

More recently, it has been claimed that the Hartford settler was the John Pratt of Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, who married at St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 2 Apr. 1610, ELIZABETH MOODY, baptized at Moulton, Suffolk, 2 Oct. 1582. She was granddaughter of Richard Moody of Moulton (buried 28 Apr. 1574) by his wife Anne (buried 14 Mar. 1576/7), and daughter of George Moody (baptized 28 Sept. 1560, buried 23 Aug. 1607) by his first wife, Margaret Newce (buried 25 Jan. 1602/3). There is more substance to this claim, since Elizabeth was sister of John Moody of Hartford and of Frances (Moody), wife of Thomas Kilbourn of Wethersfield. It is perhaps significant that John Pratt of Hartford witnessed a deed given by John Moody on 3 Feb. 1644.^b

However, it must be observed that the Pratt-Moody marriage occurred in 1610 and that Elizabeth (Moody) Pratt became 45 years old in 1627. John Pratt had but two surviving sons, John and Daniel, who were not made freemen until 26 Feb. 1656/7, and from this and other circumstances it is deduced that both were born before 1636, but there is no reason to assume that they were born much if at all before 1630. Hence there is some difficulty in believing them to be the only surviving children of a marriage which occurred twenty years earlier, though it is not impossible.

To complicate matters, there is an alternative theory. John Pratt's will shows that he bought land in Hartford from William Edwards. Edwards married Agnes, the widow of William Spencer, and in Cambridge, Mass., the homestead of John Pratt adjoined that of William Spencer. The will of William Spencer called John Pratt his brother. Spencer was from Bedfordshire and had a sister Elizabeth, but her married name in 1646 was Tomlins, so she did not marry Pratt. Agnes, the wife of William Spencer and later of William Edwards, is supposed to have been a Tucker of Devonshire. If so, there was no way for Pratt to be brother of Spencer unless he married a sister of Agnes, presumably Tucker.^c

The name Pratt was common, and we should not too hastily conclude the

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Hartford settler to be identical with the Wood Ditton man who married Elizabeth Moody. If he was, it is entirely possible that he had a second and younger wife, also named Elizabeth, the mother of his sons.

John Pratt first appears in the records of Cambridge, Mass., on 5 Aug. 1633, and he had lands entered there adjacent to lands of William Spencer, Thomas Hosmer, John Talcott and John Hopkins who, like him, soon removed to Hartford. He sold his homestead there to Joseph Isaac in or after 1636 and was of Hartford at least as early as 1639. He was literate, wrote a good hand, and in 1635 created a stir by writing a letter to England in which he complained that here there was nothing but rocks, sands and saltmarshes.^d

He served as Deputy for Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, Apr., Aug. and Sept. 1639, Jan. 1639/40, Feb., Apr., Sept. and Nov. 1641, and May 1655, but at the last session was marked absent, probably due to his last illness.^e

He was chosen a Townsman, Jan. 1641/2 and Feb. 1653/4; Constable, Feb. 1644/5; and Surveyor of Highways, Jan. 1647/8,^f and served on juries several times. Other times concerning him, and a full copy of his will, are given in Mr. Starr's excellent sketch.^d

He died at Hartford, 15 July 1655, as stated on the inventory of his estate. His will, dated 11 Oct. 1654, provides for his wife Elizabeth and sons John and Daniel. His estate was appraised at £515:02:06. Whether his wife survived him, and when she died, are unknown.

Children of John and Elizabeth (——) Pratt:

+ i. JOHN².

ii. DANIEL, bur. at Hartford, 24 Apr. 1691; m. HANNAH WARNER, who d. 3 Sept. 1682 ae. abt. 50, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Humphrey) Warner.

II. JOHN PRATT

JOHN² PRATT, born possibly in England, certainly by 1634 (administered his father's estate 1655) and probably earlier; died at Hartford, Conn., between 9 Apr. 1687 and 1690; married first, about 1657, HANNAH BOOSEY, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Feb. 1641, died between 1671 and 1676, daughter of James and Alice (——) Boosey; married second, about 1676, Hepzibah Wyatt, born about 1652, baptized at Farmington, Conn., 23 Oct. 1653, died at Hartford, Conn., between 27 Dec. 1711 and 28 Jan. 1711/12, daughter of John and Mary (Bronson) Wyatt. She married second, about 1690, John Sadd.

The births of the children of John Pratt are all recorded in Hartford, without mention of the mother's name, from 1658 to 1683, with a significant break between 1671 and 1677. In 1668 John Pratt was one of the husbands of three daughters of James Boosey, who petitioned for the right to sue for Boosey land

JOHN PRATT

in reversion, and the petition indicates that Hannah (Boosey) Pratt was then living.^g The will of Hepzibah Sadd shows that she was mother of only the youngest three children, born 1677 to 1683, so Hannah must be considered mother of the five older children, including Sarah born 1668, a date when we know she was alive, and Joseph born 1671.

The will of John Pratt, Sr., of Hartford, made 9 Apr. 1687, refers to land willed to him by his father; provided for his wife, whom he made executrix, with his brother Daniel Pratt and Capt. John Allyn overseers; named sons John, Joseph and Jonathan; and gave £20 apiece to each of his daughters, referring to his five daughters but not naming them. The Court ordered dower set to the widow, "now the wife of John Sadd," 31 July 1690. Joseph Pratt was of age to receive his portion, 15 Feb. 1692/3, and division of certain land left to him and his brother Jonathan in their father's will was ordered distributed between them.^h

John Sadd, of Hartford, tanner, died 20 Dec. 1694, and his will made 26 July 1694 was concerned with his son John Sadd (and his children) in England and his minor son, Thomas who, according to the inventory, would be four years old on 10 Mar. 1694/5. The wife Hepzibah was neglected in the will, but it was testified that Sadd intended her to have the usual dower.ⁱ

The will of Hepzibah Sadd, dated 27 Dec. 1711, gave to her son Jonathan Pratt, a farm of 100 acres in Wethersfield; to her son Thomas Sadd some land, livestock and other gifts; to daughter Susannah Merrells, wearing clothes; to granddaughter Susannah Merrells, some household utensils; to kinswoman Mary Graves, "for her help and kindness to me in my lonely condition," £10; to Lydia Graves, £5; son Thomas Sadd to have residue and be executor. The small inventory was taken 28 Jan. 1711/12.^j

Children of John and Hannah (Boosey) Pratt:^k

- i. HANNAH³, b. 25 Nov. 1658.
- ii. JOHN, b. 17 May 1661; d. at Hartford in 1747 (will 18 Mar. 1741/2, codicil 15 Dec. 1744, proved 5 May 1747); m. SUSANNAH GOODWIN, dau. of William and Susannah (——) Goodwin.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Oct. 1664.
- iv. SARAH, b. 20 June 1668; m. at Hadley, Mass., 10 Dec. 1690, ISRAEL WYATT, b. abt. Mar. 1668, d. at Colchester, Conn., before 2 May 1729 (date of inventory), youngest brother of Sarah's stepmother.
- + v. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1671.

Children of John and Hepzibah (Wyatt) Pratt:

- vi. RUTH, b. 21 Dec. 1677; m. 1 Jan. 1702, WOLTERTON MERRILL.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1680; m. 18 Jan. 1697/8, DANIEL MERRILL.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. 6 Oct. 1683.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

III. JOSEPH PRATT

(Sergeant) JOSEPH³ PRATT, born at Hartford, Conn., 6 Mar. 1671, died after 1730; married first, about 1696, ELIZABETH MARSH, baptized at Hartford, 27 June 1675, buried there 21 Dec. 1696, daughter of John and Sarah (Lyman) Marsh, and granddaughter of John and Anne (Webster) Marsh; married second, at Hartford, 22 July 1697, Sarah² Collier, born at Hartford, about 1673, died at Colchester, Conn., 20 Nov. 1730, daughter of Joseph¹ and Elizabeth (Sanford) Collier.

The will of the second John Marsh, dated 1726 and proved 27 Aug. 1727, immediately after legacies of £10 apiece "to each of my daughters now living," and of £10 to the children of "my daughter lately deceased," bequeathed five shillings to "my son-in-law, Joseph Pratt." A bond was given to pay these legacies, in which the living daughters were named as Sarah, Hannah and Ann, and the deceased daughter who left children was named as Hepzibah.¹ Since Pratt's wife must have been one of the older Marsh girls, the younger girls being too young for him, and since all the older girls were still living in 1726 except Elizabeth, we select her as the Marsh girl who married Pratt and died early. It was impossible for John Marsh to have been stepfather of Joseph Pratt, whose mother died as the widow Sadd; and we know from Goodwin's Hartford burials that Joseph had an unnamed wife who died seven months before he married Sarah Collier.

He sold his Hartford lands 12 Mar. 1700 and removed to Colchester, Conn.^m On 13 May 1703, the General Court granted to Joseph Pratt and the rest of the Proprietors a patent for the township.ⁿ At a town meeting 29 Dec. 1703, he was chosen waywarden and was granted the meadow which Ebenezer Dibell "mowed this yeare lying north of lebanon road on ye great brook: & thare to haue his 1st Deuision." It was voted 17 Feb. 1703/4 that Joseph Pratt and John Skinner should lay out the town highways. With others he entered a protest against a town vote, 12 Apr. 1705. He was chosen with Joseph Wright, 30 Dec. 1705, to run the bounds between Colchester and Lebanon and Haddam. He was one of a committee of three, 15 Apr. 1707, to attend to repairing the meeting house. With John Skinner of Colchester and two Lebanon men he marked the bounds between the two towns, and their return was accepted 22 Mar. 1707/8. He was appointed one of the committee to carry on the building of a new meeting house, 11 June 1708. On 13 Dec. 1709, he was chosen a fence viewer, and on 28 Dec. 1708 one of the listers. Sergt. Joseph Pratt was one of the two Constables chosen 30 Dec. 1717, and he was to gather the "Country Rate." He witnessed a deed dated 13 Mar. 1719, and on 25 Apr. 1721 was appointed to see that a change was made in Nathaniel Cahoon's land. He was

JOHN PRATT

on a committee appointed 19 Mar. 1724 to attend to bounding out the sequestration of land on the east side of the town.^o

Child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Marsh) Pratt, born at Hartford:

- i. JOSEPH⁴, bapt. at First Church, 13 Dec. 1696; undoubtedly the "child" of Joseph Pratt buried 25 Jan. 1696/7 [William Goodwin's List].^p

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Collier) Pratt, births recorded at Colchester:

- ii. JOSEPH, b. 30 June 1698; m. at Colchester, 2 Mar. 1726/7, EDITHA KELLOGG.
- iii. AZARIAH, b. 7 Dec. 1699; bapt. at First Church, Hartford, 10 Dec. 1699; m. at Colchester, 5 May 1725, HANNAH COLEMAN.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Nov. 1702.
- v. RUTH, b. 16 Mar. 1705/6.
- vi. ELISHA, b. 10 Aug. 1707; m. at Colchester, 27 Feb. 1735/6, ANN PORTER.
- + vii. DANIEL, b. 26 May 1710.
- viii. SARAH, b. Aug. 1713; m. at First Church, Colchester, 11 Jan. 1738[?], MOSES YEOMANS.

IV. DANIEL PRATT

(Lieutenant) DANIEL⁴ PRATT, born at Colchester, Conn., 26 May 1710, died there 2 Dec. 1795 in 86th year (gravestone); married first, at Colchester, Oct. 1733, MARY SWIFT, born about 1710, died at Colchester, 4 Feb. 1776 in 67th year (gravestone); married second, July 1776, ABIGAIL (——) WHITE, born about 1722, died at Colchester, 8 Apr. 1801 in 73d year (gravestone).

He was established Ensign of the 3d Company in the 12th Regiment, May 1763; and Lieutenant of the same, Oct. 1769 (Charles Taintor then becoming Captain).^q

His will, dated 13 June 1788, proved 5 Jan. 1796, named wife Abigail; sons Daniel Pratt, Jr., and John Pratt; grandson Daniel Pratt; six daughters,—Ann Gillitt, Mary Kellogg, Dimmis Carrier, Mercy Skinner, Ruth Kneland, and Zilpha Marvin; the sons to be executors.^r

Children of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, born at Colchester:^s

- + i. DANIEL⁵, b. 7 July 1734.
- ii. MARY, b. 5 Aug. 1736; d. 10 [——] 1741.
- iii. MERCY, b. 17 Oct. 1738; d. 3 June 1741.
- iv. ANN, b. 1 Sept. 1739; m. at First Church, Colchester, 31 May 1757, AARON GILLET.
- v. JOHN, b. 14 Dec. 1741; d. near Athens, Ohio, 5 June 1817; m. at First Church, Colchester, 13 May 1771, HEPHZIBAH ELY of Lyme, b. 6 July 1745, d. Jan. 1815, dau. of Dea. Richard and Phebe (Hubbard) Ely.^t
- vi. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1743/4; d. 23 Feb. 1813 ae. 70; m. SAMUEL KELLOGG, b. 20 Dec. 1738, d. 24 Nov. 1825 ae. 87, son of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Sterling) Kellogg; no children.^u

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- vii. MERCY, b. 29 Mar. 1746; m. (1) abt. 1770, ABNER KIRTLAND, b. 6 Dec. 1745, d. before 1788, son of Capt. Philip and Lydia (Marvin) Kirtland; eight children;^v m. (2) ——— SKINNER.
- viii. DIMMIS, b. 5 Feb. 1750/1; m. (1) at First Church, Colchester, 16 Mar. 1769, DAVID PHELPS, b. at Hebron, 3 Oct. 1746, d. at Colchester, 6 Oct. 1783, son of Lieut. Solomon and Temperance (Barber) Phelps; m. (2) ——— CARRIER.
- ix. RUTH, b. 23 Mar. 1754; m. at First Church, Colchester, 5 Nov. 1772, JOSEPH KNEELAND.
- x. ZILPHA, b. 11 Oct. 1756; m. (1) at First Church, Colchester, 19 Mar. 1778, JONATHAN GILLETT, b. 19 Dec. 1753, d. abt. 1778-9, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Marvin) Gillett; m. (2) at Lyme, Conn., 20 Mar. 1780, MOSES MARVIN, b. at Lyme, 14 Apr. 1745, son of James and Ruth (Mather) Marvin.

V. DANIEL PRATT

DANIEL⁵ PRATT, born at Colchester, Conn., 7 July 1734, died there 9 May 1806, aged 71 (gravestone); married first, at Colchester, 24 Mar. 1755, ABIGAIL BIGELOW, born at Colchester, 1 Jan. 1734/5, died there 1 Sept. 1803 ae. 68 (gravestone), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow; married second, HANNAH ———.

The will of Daniel Pratt of Colchester, made 8 Feb. 1806, proved 3 June 1806, gave to his wife Hannah the use of a third of his real estate for life, and she was to possess in his house "the East front Room and the Bed Room at the southerly end of the House, and a right to use the Fire place & Oven in the Kitchen occasionally, as she may need," various other rights in cellar, barn, and well, and such household furniture as she brought into the house. To his son Daniel he gave all his lands and buildings, and he was to pay the legacies; to sons Isaac and Elisha, \$100. each; to daughters Abigail Brown, Ruby Baker and Lydia Lacey, \$10. each. His daughter Mary was to have the right to live in the house while single, and was given a bay mare, two cows, and household furniture. His wearing apparel was to be divided between his three sons.

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Bigelow) Pratt, born at Colchester:

- i. DANIEL⁶, b. 22 Aug. 1756; d. 9 May 1806 ae. 49 (g.s.).
- ii. ABIJAH, b. 21 Apr. 1758.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Feb. 1760; m. at First Church, Colchester, 13 May 1783, ISALAH BROWN.
- iv. RUBY, b. 14 July 1762; m. ——— BAKER.
- + v. LYDIA, b. 13 Oct. 1764; d. 16 Mar. 1809;^w m. 11 Mar. 1784^w ISAAC LACEY, b. 2 Apr. 1754, d. 2 Nov. 1830.
- vi. MOLLY, b. 18 Feb. 1767; d. 5 Feb. 1771.
- vii. ISAAC, b. 10 Mar. 1769.
- viii. MARY, b. 10 June 1771.
- ix. ELISHA, b. 10 Feb. 1774.

JOHN PRATT

- a. Frederick W. Chapman, *The Pratt Family* (1864), 43-47, criticized in Jacobus and Waterman, *Hale, House and Related Families* (1952), 719-720.
- b. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 80:313-327; Jacobus and Waterman, *supra*, 653-655; *The American Genealogist*, 29:209; Connecticut Archives, Private Controversies, 1:3.
- c. Jacobus and Waterman, *supra*, 654-655, 528-529.
- d. Frank Farnsworth Starr, *Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 1:1-9.
- e. Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1:27, 29, 34, 41, 58, 64, 67, 69, 274.
- f. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 6:58, 102, 75, 84.
- g. Connecticut Archives, Private Controversies, 1:62.
- h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:351-352.
- i. *Ibid.*, 1:502-503.
- j. *Ibid.*, 2:286.
- k. Births in *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:597-598.
- l. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:543-544, which errs in one passage in naming Joseph Pratt as *John*.
- m. Charles B. Whittlesey, *John Pratt Genealogy* (1900), which contains errors.
- n. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:415.
- o. Charles M. Taintor, *Records of Colchester* (1864), 40, 41, 44, 53, 47, 49, 50, 37, 58, 18, 121, 122-3, 130.
- p. Bulletin of the *Conn. Hist. Society*, 3:7.
- q. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 12:143; 13:240.
- r. Colchester Probate District, File 2484.
- s. Colchester V. R. and First Church records:
- t. George B. Vanderpoel, *The Ely Ancestry* (1902), 113-5.
- u. Timothy Hopkins, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 87.
- v. George F. and William T. R. Marvin, *Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin* (1904), 58, 61-2, 90.
- w. T. S. Rec. & Family Bible, at Laceyville, Pa.

JAMES BOOSEY

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

JAMES¹ BOOSEY, born in England, probably in the neighborhood of Colchester, co. Essex, by or before 1605, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 June 1649; married in England, before 1630, ALICE ———, born in England, died at Wethersfield, 30 Aug. 1683. She married second, 5 Oct. 1652, James Wakely of Hartford, who died in Rhode Island between Oct. 1690 and May 1691.

James Boosey and Alice his wife were planning to come to New England with Winthrop according to a letter written to Winthrop, 6 Jan. 1629/30 by Samuel Burrows from Colchester, England, but a second letter written by Burrows two weeks later explains that Boosey had changed his mind because there would be a delay in receiving pay for commodities he had sold.^a He is believed to have been in Wethersfield, Conn., by 1635 when a child was born whose birth is recorded there.

He was called upon for a great deal of public service. He represented Wethersfield as Deputy to the General Court, Apr., Aug. and Sept. 1639, Jan., Apr. and June 1640, Feb. and Apr. 1641, Apr. 1642, Sept. and Nov. 1643, Feb., Apr., Sept., Nov. and Dec. 1644, Feb., Mar., Apr., July, Sept., Oct. and Dec. 1645, Apr. and Oct. 1646, Jan., May, June and Sept. 1647, Feb., Mar., May, Sept. and Dec. 1648, and Jan., Mar., May and June 1649.^b

In military affairs, he was appointed 8 Aug. 1639 surveyor of arms and military provisions in each town, and was chosen Clerk of the Wethersfield Train Band, Apr. 1645, and in 1647 was described in the colonial records as Lieutenant.^c He served on a number of important committees, one being the committee to treat with George Fenwick, and his autograph appears on Fenwick's transfer of his lands to Connecticut Colony in 1644.

He was a joiner and wheelwright, as shown by the inventory of his estate, and he appears to have died suddenly, as he was active in public affairs up to the month of his death, and his will, drawn the day before he died, was unsigned. His land holdings were extensive and the entire estate was appraised at the goodly sum of £983.08.00. The will named the five children and made his wife sole executrix.^d

The second marriage of Alice proved unhappy and ten years later Wakely decamped and went to Rhode Island. Both parties filed for divorce, in Oct. 1680, but the court declined to grant it. There was probate action on Alice's estate in 1683, and much litigation about the lands, from which we get full information as to the marriages of the children.^e

JAMES BOOSEY

Children of James and Alice (——) Boosey, the last four born at Wethersfield:

- i. JOSEPH², d. at Westchester, N. Y., 24 July 1655; m. ESTHER WARD, dau. of Andrew and Esther (Sherman) Ward. No issue. She m. (2) Jehu Burr of Fairfield.
- ii. MARY, b. 10 Sept. 1635; m. before 5 Dec. 1652, SAMUEL STEELE of Farmington and Wethersfield.
- + iii. HANNAH, b. 10 Feb. 1641; d. between 1671 and 1676; m. about 1657, JOHN² PRATT.
- iv. SARAH, b. 12 Nov. 1643; m. 2 June 1659, NATHANIEL STANLEY of Farmington.
- v. JAMES, b. 1 Feb. 1645; d. probably not long after he was named in 1649 in his father's will.

a. *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections*, 5th series, 1:192, 193-4, quoted in the sketch of James Boosey in *Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 1:263-271, by Frank Farnsworth Starr.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:27, 29, 34, 41, 46, 50, 58, 64, 71, 93, 96, 99, 103, 111, 114, 116, 117, 122, 124, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138, 145, 146, 149, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 170, 174, 178, 185, 188.

c. *Ibid.*, 1:124, 125, 157.

d. For the complete will, see Starr, *op. cit.*

e. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:85; Connecticut Archives, Private Controversies, 1:62; 2:179.

JOSEPH COLLIER

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

JOSEPH¹ COLLIER, probably of the family located at Southwark, co. Middlesex, England, died at Hartford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1691; married in 1667 ELIZABETH² SANFORD, born at Hartford, 19 Feb. 1645/6, buried there 31 Dec. 1695, daughter of Robert and Ann (——) Sanford.

Joseph Collyer the elder, citizen and grocer of London, dwelling in the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, in his will of 21 Aug. 1648, proved 28 Sept. 1649, named his brother Abel Collyer; niece Elizabeth Bourne, daughter of his sister Elizabeth Bourne; sister Judith Warner and her daughter Susan; sister Rhoda Dorton; sister Mary Browninge in New England; sister Dorcas Slingsby; sister Rachell now the wife of Richard Parnell of Epsham; his own sons Samuel, Joseph, Abel, Benjamin and Nathaniel; and his daughter Elizabeth Savage and her daughters Hannah and Elizabeth.^a

The sister Mary may well have been the wife of Thomas Browning (ca. 1587-1671) of Salem, Mass. This New England connection, the Puritan names of the children, and the fact that Joseph had both a brother and a son named Abel, suggest that Joseph Collier of Hartford, who gave the name of Abel to a son, may have been a grandson or nephew of the testator of 1648.

According to Savage, the Hartford settler had been in Salisbury, Mass., where he had a daughter Mary born 9 Apr. 1662.^b This is an error, and it was a Mary Fletcher who was born at Salisbury on that date. Nothing is known of Joseph Collier before he settled at Hartford, and he married a Hartford girl after his arrival. He was chosen a chimney-viewer [an office similar to fire warden] in 1668, 1675 and 1676.^c He entered 13 Mar. 1670/1 a record of lands bought of William Williams, and made further purchases.

Administration on his estate was granted, 2 Dec. 1691, to his widow Elizabeth, who by the wish of her husband was to have the whole estate during her life. The Court ordered the movables at her death to go to the daughters, and the housing and lands to the sons. The children were listed as "Josep Collier y^e Eldest son," aged 23; "mary Phelpes," 22; Hannah, 20; Sary Collier, 18; Elizabeth Collier, 16; Abell, 14; John Collier, 12; Abigaill Collier, 9; Susannah Collier, 7; and Ann Collier, 4½.^d

The will of Elizabeth Collyer, dated 27 Dec. 1695, proved 21 Feb. 1695/6, mentioned her sons Joseph, Abel and John, her daughter Mary Phelps of Simsbury, and other children unnamed; and desired Hon. Col. John Allyn and "my Loveing Brother Ensigne Zechariah Sandford and my Brother Robert Sandford" to be overseers of her estate.^e

JOSEPH COLLIER

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sanford) Collier born at Hartford:

- i. JOSEPH², b. abt. 1668; d. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1738; m. 15 Apr. 1695, SARAH FORBES.
- ii. MARY, b. abt. 1669; m. before Oct. 1689, JOSEPH PHELPS of Simsbury, where the following is entered under the record of their children: "these children abouesd was born to him by his wife Mary who was daughter to Joseph Collyer of hartford and sd marys mothers name was sanford or sister to Zechry sandford."f
- iii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1671.
- + iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1673; d. 20 Nov. 1730; m. 22 July 1697, JOSEPH³ PRATT.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1675; living 1691.
- vi. ABEL, b. abt. 1677; bur. 1 Aug. 1697, unm. The inventory of his estate was taken 9 Nov. 1697 and was exhibited by Zachary Sanford. Distribution was ordered to the brothers and sisters; Lt. Sanford and Robert Sanford distributors.g
- vii. JOHN, b. abt. 1679; d. at Hartford, 2 Aug. 1730; m. at Simsbury, 4 July 1705, ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, b. at Simsbury, 22 Apr. 1684, dau. of Ens. Samuel and Mary (Mills) Humphrey.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1682; d. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Oct. 1742; m. at Hartford, 6 Mar. 1700/1, SAMUEL PECK, b. [say 1674], d. at Middletown, 9 Dec. 1765, son of Paul and Hannah (Baisie) Peck.
- ix. SUSANNAH, b. abt. 1684; d. before 1727; m. (recorded at Wallingford, Conn.), 10 Apr. 1706, STEPHEN PECK, b. at Wallingford, 4 Aug. 1681, son of Eleazer and Mary (Bunnell) Peck.
- x. ANN, b. abt. 1687; m. 30 Jan. 1706, HENRY BRACY, of Hartford.

- a. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1:722-3.
- b. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, 1:433.
- c. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 6:157, 158, 173-176.
- d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:430, which omits the daughter Hannah; Frank Farnsworth Starr, *Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines*, 1:65-66, which gives a literal transcription including Hannah, but curiously Mr. Starr omits Hannah in his own list of children.
- e. *Ibid.*, 1:429; Starr, 1:66.
- f. Albert C. Bates, *Simsbury Records*, 25.
- g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:547.

ROBERT SANFORD

ORIGIN^a

RICHARD SANFORD of Stanstead Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Eng., was buried 16 Nov. 1591; married ELIZABETH ———, buried 15 Sept. 1600.

Their son, THOMAS SANFORD, a glover, of Much Hadham, co. Herts, was buried 6 Apr. 1597; married first, at Stanstead Mountfitchet, 21 Sept. 1581, FRISWITH EVE, who was buried 24 Nov. 1581; married second MARY ———, who married second, 9 Aug. 1597, John Haddesley, and was buried 19 Aug. 1620. His will called John Mellett and John Lewes his brothers-in-law.

Ezekiel Sanford, eldest child by the second wife, baptized at Much Hadham, 20 Feb. 1585/6; married ——— WARNER, daughter of John Warner of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, and sister of Andrew Warner, a founder of Hartford, Conn. He may have lived at Hatfield Broad Oak until 1612, was certainly of Stanstead Mountfitchet from then until after 1624, and was of Margaretting, co. Essex, by 1635.

Children, some baptized at Stanstead Mountfitchet:

- i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1608, d. autumn of 1861; 7 children. b, c
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1610; buried at Stanstead Mountfitchet, 5 Sept. 1679; m. OLIM ———, bur. 16 Jan. 1674/5.
- iii. EZEKIEL, bapt. 26 Dec. 1612.
- + iv. ROBERT, bapt. 1 Nov. 1615.
- v. ANDREW, bapt. 1 Nov. 1617; d. at Milford, Conn., in 1684 (will dated 6 Sept., proved 12 Nov.); settled in Hartford, where his first wife, MARY, was convicted of witchcraft and executed in 1662; removed to Milford, where he had a second wife, whose name is not known.
- vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 25 Nov. 1619; buried 5 Dec. 1619.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 13 Feb. 1621/2.
- viii. JONATHAN, bapt. 18 Jan. 1623/4.
- ix. ZACHARY, almost certainly a later child of Ezekiel; settled early in Saybrook, Conn., where he d. 23 Dec. 1668; m. HANNAH ROCKWELL of Windsor, who d. 15 Jan. 1664/5.
- x. NATHANIEL, perhaps the youngest son of Ezekiel; settled in Hartford, where he d. by 1687; probably m. (1) ——— ———, mother of his only dau. Mary (b. abt. 1659); m. (2) by 1665 SUSANNA (CLARK) KELLY, who m. (3) John Buttolph.

I. ROBERT SANFORD

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

ROBERT¹ SANFORD was baptized at Stanstead Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Eng., 1 Nov. 1615, and settled early in Hartford, Conn., although not an original proprietor. His wife was named ANN, who was not a daughter of Jeremy Adams, as sometimes stated. The only clue to her identity is the statement made

ROBERT SANFORD

by Winthrop in 1667 that Robert Sanford's wife was sister of Thomas Skidmore's wife of Fairfield.^d This refers to Joanna, who married successively Richard Westcott, Nathaniel Baldwin, and Thomas Skidmore, all of Fairfield. With Westcott she lived first in Wethersfield, so she and her sister Ann were probably members of one of the families that founded the three Connecticut River towns.

Robert Sanford seems to have been in Hartford by 1645, but had no lands recorded until 1655. He was a chimney inspector, 1651/2, a leather sealer, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1671 and 1672; and a fence viewer, 1662 to 1674 inclusive except 1672.^e

Robert made a will which apparently he did not live to complete, as it is undated and unsigned. It gives to his son Zachariah the house and orchard that had belonged to Goodman Phillips, to be his after his mother's decease, and to his son Robert his other dwelling house in Hartford. Legacies were given to his daughters Hannah, Abigail and Sarah. He desired his wife to have the whole of his estate for life. He died shortly before 19 June 1676, when his estate was inventoried. The probate records name the children as Zachariah Sandford (eldest son), Elizabeth Colyer, Ezekiel Sandford, Mary Campe, and Sarah, Robert, Hannah, and Abigail Sandford. The court ordered £21 to be paid to each of the five daughters.^f

The will of Ann Sanford, dated 12 July 1682, proved 7 Sept. 1682, directed her son Robert to pay the portions of her sons Zachary and Ezekiel and her married daughters, and gave specific legacies to her daughters Hannah and Abigail, who were apparently unmarried.^f

Children of Robert and Ann (——) Sanford, two recorded at Hartford:^{d,e,f}

- i. ZACHARIAH², b. abt. 1644; d. at Hartford, in 1714; Ensign, north Hartford Trainband, Sept. 1689, and Lieutenant, Oct. 1697; m. SARAH WILLETT, daughter of Nathaniel Willett and granddaughter of Jeremy Adams.
- + ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb. 1645/6; d. 6 Feb. 1695/6; m. in 1667, JOSEPH COLLIER.
- iii. EZEKIEL, b. 13 Mar. 1647/8; he was probably the Ezekiel who settled in Southampton, L. I., whose will dated 9 Dec. 1715 was proved 30 Mar. 1716; m. HANNAH ———.
- iv. MARY, b. abt. 1650; d. between 9 July 1726 (date of will) and 28 Feb. 1726/7 (date of inventory); m. JOHN CAMP.
- v. SARAH, b. perhaps 1652.
- vi. ROBERT, b. abt. 1656; d. at Hartford, 19 June 1728 ae. 72 (g.s.); m. MARY PRATT, dau. of Daniel² and Hannah (Warner) Pratt.
- vii. HANNAH.
- viii. ABIGAIL.

II. EZEKIEL SANFORD

EZEKIEL² SANFORD, born probably at Dorchester about 1637, received a

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

grant of land from the town of Fairfield, 16 Jan. 1673/4. He was propounded for freeman, May 1668,^g and was then of Fairfield, and probably settled there about the time of his marriage.

He married, 25 Apr. 1665, REBECCA "WIEKLE." This is probably a variant of Wakelee, and it cannot be read as Whelpley, though often so printed. The marriage and births of children are entered in Fairfield records, but this does not constitute proof that the marriage occurred there. An Ezekiel Sanford witnessed a receipt given at Hartford by John Kelly, 10 June 1663.^h The only other Ezekiel we can find for this record was Robert's son, born 13 Mar. 1647/8, who was then only slightly over fifteen years old. Although it is not impossible that this boy was the witness, the possibility suggests itself that our Ezekiel of Fairfield sojourned in Hartford before marriage. This is not unlikely, in view of the fact that Ezekiel had numerous relatives there, and that Hartford was the earlier home of the Wakelee family.

Ezekiel died in Fairfield in 1683, when his estate was inventoried; the widow, two sons, and five daughters were mentioned. His widow died before 2 Nov. 1697, when the children made an agreement for distribution.ⁱ

Children of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Wakelee) Sanford, recorded at Fairfield:^j

- + i. SARAH³, b. 25 Mar. 1666; d. in 1753; m. abt. 1685, CORNELIUS HULL.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Mar. 1668; d. at Fairfield, 2 Mar. 1728/9 ae. 62 (g.s.); m. by 1697, REBECCA GREGORY, b. abt. 1673, d. at Redding, Nov. 1765 ae. 92 (g.s.).
- iii. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1670; d. after 1710; m. abt. 1690, THEOPHILUS HULL.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 13 Dec. 1672; d. at Stratfield, Mar. 1725/6; m. (1) abt. 1690, JOHN SEELEY; m. (2) in 1711, BENJAMIN NICHOLS; m. (3) 24 May 1716, JOHN MANN.
- v. THOMAS, b. 2 May 1675; d. at Stratfield, 20 May 1757 in 83d yr. (g.s.); m. abt. 1700, HANNAH STEVENS, b. at Killingworth, 8 Apr. 1679, d. at Stratfield, 18 May 1755 in 75th yr. (g.s.).
- vi. MARTHA, b. 29 June 1677; m. NATHANIEL HOYT.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Sept. 1679; m. (1) JOSHUA JACKSON; m. (2) 23 Nov. 1699, JOSEPH JACKSON (cousin of Joshua); m. (3) THOMAS CHAMBERS.

- a. Carleton E. Sanford, *Thomas Sanford Genealogy* (1911), 1:24-52; 2:1399.
- b. New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 2, p. 82.
- c. Carleton E. Sanford, *Thomas Sanford Genealogy* (1911), 1:67-83, 86-89; D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield* (1930-4), 1:515-516; Milford Church Records; New Haven County Court Records, 1:196; 2:46, 286.
- d. *The American Genealogist*, 24:108, 114.
- e. Frank Farnsworth Starr, *Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines*, 1:71-76.
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:221, 347, 429; 2:287, 481; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:576, 579; Carleton E. Sanford, *Thomas Sanford Genealogy*, 2:1335.
- g. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:83.
- h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:40.
- i. Fairfield Probate Records, 3:187; 4:142.
- j. Carleton E. Sanford, *Thomas Sanford Genealogy*, 1:91-92; D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield* (1930-4), 1:518-520.

JOHN BIGELOW

WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

I. JOHN BIGELOW

JOHN¹ BIGELOW, born in England, about 1617, died at Watertown, Mass., 14 July 1703, aged 86; married first, at Watertown, 30 Oct. 1642, MARY² WARREN, baptized at Nayland, co. Suffolk, Eng., 12 Sept. 1624, died at Watertown, 19 Oct. 1691, daughter of John¹ and Margaret (——) Warren; married second, 2 Oct. 1694, Sarah Bemis, born at Watertown, 15 Jan. 1642/3, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (——) Bemis.

He may be the John Beagely, son of Randle, baptized at Wrentham, co. Suffolk, England, 16 Feb. 1616/17, and is almost certainly brother of Francis Beagley alias Rawley, a blacksmith, of the County of Suffolk, whose will dated 20 Oct. 1656 was proved 19 Feb. 1656/7. Francis named a wife and gave legacies to several relatives. One legacy reads: "I give vnto my brother John Beasly [*sic*] otherwise Rawley now liueing in New England the sume of fiue pounds of lawfull English monie to be paid to him . . . within two yeares next after my decease if it [*sic*] come in person for it within the said tyme, otherwise not."^a The surname in early New England records is spelled in a great variety of ways, such as Biglo, Bageley, Bagaloo, Bigulah, etc.

John Bigelow was also a blacksmith. On 4 Mar. 1650/1, "Agreed with John Biglo y^t for ten trees the towne allowed him for the setting vp a shop for a Smithes forge, y^t he should either goe on wth y^t his promise of setting vp his trade, w^{ch} is the trade of a Smith, wthin one twellf month . . . or else to pay vnto the towne ten shillings, for the s^d ten trees he acknowledged to have off the townes." He was a surveyor for highways, 1652, 1660, and 1667; Constable, 1663; Selectman, 1664, 1669, and 1670.^b

His will was dated 4 Jan. 1702/3, proved 23 July 1703, and the estate inventoried at £627.12.00.^b

Children of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, born at Watertown:^c

- i. JOHN², b. 27 Oct. 1643; d. *s.p.* at Hartford, Conn., (before 5 Dec.) 1721; m. REBECCA OLMSTED, dau. of Capt. Nicholas and Sarah (Loomis) Olmsted.^d
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Dec. 1646; d. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Jan. 1710/11; m. (1) REBECCA SHEPARD, b. abt. 1650, d. before 1686, dau. of John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard; m. (2) MARY OLCOTT, d. 7 Mar. 1696/7, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Stocking) Olcott; m. (3) after 1708, MARY (BENTON) COLE, b. at Milford, Conn., 14 Apr. 1655, bur. at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1752, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Stocking) Benton, widow of Nathaniel Cole. She m. (3) 19 Mar. 1713, Dea. John Shepard.^e
- iii. MARY, b. 18 Mar. 1648/9; d. before 1704; m. at Watertown, 3 June 1674,

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

MICHAEL FLAGG, b. 23 Mar. 1650/1, d. 16 Oct. 1711, son of Thomas and Mary (——) Flagg.

- iv. DANIEL, b. 1 Dec. 1650; d. at Framingham, Mass., abt. 1715; a tailor.
- + v. SAMUEL, b. 28 Oct. 1653.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. 5 Nov. 1655; d. at Westminster, Mass., 1 Feb. 1745 in 90th yr.; m. at Watertown, 20 Oct. 1676, ELIZABETH FLAGG, b. 22 Mar. 1656, d. 9 Aug. 1729.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 June 1657; d. 18 Apr. 1694; m. Lieut. JOHN STEARNS of Billerica, Mass.
- viii. SARAH, b. 29 Sept. 1659; m. 23 July 1679, ISAAC LEARNED, b. 5 Oct. 1655, d. at Framingham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1737.
- ix. JAMES, d. at Weston, Mass., 20 Jan. 1728; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1687, PATIENCE BROWN, dau. of Jonathan; m. (2) 3 July 1693, ELIZABETH CHILD, who d. 20 Apr. 1707; m. (3) 15 June 1708, JOANNA ERICKSON of Boston. She m. (3) 8 Jan. 1729, Adam Smith of Boston.
- x. MARTHA, b. 1 Apr. 1662; m. (2) OBADIAH WOOD, who d. at East Hartford, Conn., 11 Apr. 1712. Name of first husband unknown.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Feb. 1663/4; d. 12 Jan. 1754; m. at Watertown, 10 Dec. 1684, BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. at Watertown, 26 Jan. 1661/2, d. in 1724, son of Robert and Susanna (——) Harrington.
- xii. HANNAH, b. 3 Mar. 1665/6; d. 8 Mar. 1665/6.
- xiii. A son, b. and d. 18 Dec. 1667.

II. SAMUEL BIGELOW

SAMUEL² BIGELOW, born at Watertown, Mass., 28 Oct. 1653, died there in 1731; married there, 3 June 1674, MARY² FLAGG, born at Watertown, 14 Jan. 1657/8, died there 7 Sept. 1720, daughter of Thomas¹ and Mary (——) Flagg.

He was licensed as an innholder from 1702 to 1716. He served Watertown as Representative in the General Court, 1708, 1709 and 1710. His will, dated 30 Sept. 1720, proved 21 Feb. 1731, named his sons John, Samuel, Thomas and Isaac, daughters Mercy Garfield, Abigail Cutler, and Deliverance Stearns, sons-in-law Thomas Reed, Josiah Howe and Daniel Warren, and a number of grandchildren with the surnames Bruce, Reed, Howe and Warren.^f

Children of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow, born at Watertown:^f

- i. JOHN³, b. 9 May 1675; d. at Marlborough, Mass., 8 Sept. 1769 ae. 94 yrs. 4 mos.; m. at Watertown, 12 June 1696, JERUSHA GARFIELD, b. there 6 June 1677, d. at Marlborough, 16 Jan. 1758, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Gale) Garfield.
- ii. MARY, b. 12 Sept. 1677; d. at Sudbury, 21 Feb. 1707/8; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1699/1700, DAVID BRUCE of Marlborough, who d. 22 July 1701; m. (2) 3 Dec. 1701, THOMAS READ, b. at Sudbury, 22 Mar. 1677/8, d. there 1 May 1755, son of Thomas and Mary (Goodrich) Read. He m. (2) 1 July 1708, Abigail Bacon.

JOHN BIGELOW

- iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Sept. 1679; d. at Marlborough; m. (1) at Watertown, 28 Mar. 1705, RUTH WARREN, b. there 15 Oct. 1681, d. at Marlborough, 12 Apr. 1716, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Warren; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1716, MARY GLEASON, b. 6 Oct. 1682, d. at Shrewsbury, Mass., 14 May 1752.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1681; d. at Marlborough; m. 11 Dec. 1706, JOSIAH HOWE, b. at Marlborough, abt. 1678, d. 20 Sept. 1766, son of Josiah and Mary (Haynes) Howe. He m. (2) 22 Nov. 1713, Mary Marble.
- v. THOMAS, b. 24 Oct. 1683; d. at Waltham, Mass., 6 Oct. 1756; m. 12 July 1705, MARY LIVERMORE, b. at Watertown, 11 Apr. 1684, d. at Waltham, 14 Aug. 1753, dau. of John and Hannah (——) Livermore.
- vi. MERCY, probably the "Mathe" b. 4 Apr. 1686; d. 23 Feb. 1745; m. 2 Jan. 1707, Lieut. THOMAS GARFIELD, b. 12 Dec. 1680, d. 4 Feb. 1752, son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bridge) Garfield. They removed from Watertown to Lunenburg, Mass.; ancestors of President Garfield.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Mar. 1687/8; m. 1 Aug. 1710, JONATHAN CUTLER, of Killingly, Conn.; removed to Colchester, Conn.
- + viii. ISAAC, b. 19 Mar. 1690/1.
- ix. HANNAH, m. 24 May 1711, DANIEL WARREN, b. at Watertown, 30 Apr. 1686, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Warren.
- x. DELIVERANCE, b. 22 Sept. 1695; m. 10 Aug. 1715, JOHN STERNES of Lexington and Worcester, Mass., son of John and Judith (Lawrence) Sternes.

III. ISAAC BIGELOW

Ensign ISAAC³ BIGELOW, born at Watertown, Mass., 19 Mar. 1690/1, died at Colchester, Conn., 11 Sept. 1751; married at Watertown (by Jonas Bond, Esq.), 29 Dec. 1709, MARY³ BOND, baptized at Watertown, 7 Dec. 1690, died at Colchester, 9 July 1775, daughter of Thomas² and Sarah (Woolson) Bond.

He bought land in Colchester, 23 May 1712, and settled there. His will, dated 17 Nov. 1749, proved 3 Dec. 1751, named wife Mary; sons Elisha and Isaac; daughters Marcy Fitch, Mary Waters, Hannah Clark, Abigail Fowler, and Sarah Skinner. Inventory: £2087.11.9.^s

He was confirmed Ensign of the south company in Colchester, Oct. 1744.^s

Children of Isaac and Mary (Bond) Bigelow, recorded at Colchester:^s

- i. MERCY⁴, b. 23 July 1711; d. abt. 3 months later.
- + ii. ISAAC, b. 4 May 1713.
- iii. MERCY, b. 4 Feb. 1715/16; m. LEMUEL FITCH, b. at Preston, Conn., Jan. 1703/4, son of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Sherwood) Fitch.
- iv. MARY, b. 31 July 1719; perhaps m. (as his second wife) WILLIAM WATERS of Colchester and Chatham, Conn., who d. after 1781, son of John and Hannah (——) Waters.
- v. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1721; d. 5 Apr. 1771; m. 24 Apr. 1746, ROGER CLARK, b. 24 Dec. 1715, d. 11 Oct. 1775, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Butler) Clark.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Apr. 1723; m. 18 Dec. 1745, Capt. "DIJAH FOWLER", of Lebanon, b. 10 June 1717, d. 14 Dec. 1804.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Dec. 1724; d. 5 June 1745.
- viii. SARAH, b. 27 June 1727; d. 10 Dec. 1814; m. 23 June 1746, NOAH SKINNER, d. 12 July 1813.
- ix. LYDIA, b. 22 Apr. 1729; d. 16 May 1745.
- x. ELISHA, b. 14 Apr. 1731; m. (1) 25 May 1751, MARY KILBORN, b. abt. 1735, d. 11 Jan. 1765 in 30th yr., dau. of Jonathan; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1765, DEBORAH CHAPMAN of East Haddam, who d. 20 Jan. 1773 ae. 42; m. (3) 3 Aug. 1773, THANKFUL BEEBE.

IV. ISAAC BIGELOW

ISAAC⁴ BIGELOW, born at Colchester, Conn., 4 May 1713, died (perhaps at Barre, Vt.), after 1792; married at Colchester, 14 Mar. 1733/4, ABIGAIL⁴ SKINNER, born at Colchester, 9 July 1715, died after 1792, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Sarah (Lord) Skinner.

He lived in Colchester until 1762 when, with many other families, he and his family emigrated to Nova Scotia and settled the town of Cornwallis.

On 29 Mar. 1792, Isaac Bigelow and his wife Abigail took a life lease from Samuel Works of Westmoreland, Vt., of part of a house, yard and garden in Chesterfield, N. H. Traditionally, he died on a visit to his son Addi in Barre, Vt.^h

Children of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow, born at Colchester:^h

- + i. ABIGAIL⁵, b. 1 Jan. 1734/5; m. at Colchester, 24 Mar. 1755, DANIEL⁵ PRATT.
- ii. ANN, b. 7 Mar. 1735/6; m. at Colchester, 31 Jan. 1760, JUDAH WELLS, bapt. at Colchester, 9 Apr. 1738, d. at Cornwallis, N. S., son of Jonathan and Mary (Newton) Wells.
- iii. ISAAC, b. 17 Nov. 1737; m. at Colchester, 5 Apr. 1759, MARY CHAMBERLAIN of East Haddam.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Nov. 1739; d. at Williamstown, Mass., 12 Sept. 1818; m. 20 Dec. 1762, RHODA WILLIAMS, who d. at Williamstown, 22 Apr. 1807 ae. 63.
- v. AMASA, b. 28 Dec. 1741; d. 18 Jan. 1741/2.
- vi. MARY, b. 2 Feb. 1743; ?m. Maj. LEBBEUS LOOMIS.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 2 May 1745.
- viii. MARGARET, b. 2 Aug. 1747; d. at Machias, Maine, 29 Jan. 1842; m. 10 Sept. 1765, NATHAN LONGFELLOW, b. 30 Dec. 1743, d. 9 Apr. 1796.
- ix. JERUSHA, b. 8 Mar. 1748/9; m. at Cornwallis, N. S., 4 Dec. 1766, ANDREW NEWCOMB, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 15 Apr. 1747, d. in New Brunswick, 12 Jan. 1828.
- x. RUBY, b. 14 Dec. 1750; d. 5 June 1759.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. 1 Nov. 1752; res. Nantucket, Mass.; m. 9 June 1799, NAOMI GARDNER.
- xii. AMASA, b. 11 Feb. 1755; d. in Nova Scotia, in 1799; m. abt. 1776, ROXANA CONE.
- xiii. ADDI, b. 18 Oct. 1757; supposed moved to Ohio; m. at Barre, Vt., 29 July 1804, ZELINDA INGALLS.

JOHN BIGELOW

- a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 63:363.
- b. *Watertown Records* (1894), Records of Town Proceedings, 22, 27, 70, 76, 84, 90, 96, 102; Middlesex Probate, No. 1716.
- c. Gilman Bigelow Howe, *Genealogy of the Bigelow Family* (1890), 17-22.
- d. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:344; 2:356-7.
- e. *Ibid.*, 2:98, 113, 156-7; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 60:301; 32:325-6.
- f. *Genealogy of the Bigelow Family*, *supra*, 26-7, 34-8.
- g. *Ibid.*, 39; Colchester V. R.; *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 9:53.
- h. *Ibid.*, 64-66, 120-2; Colchester V. R.

JOHN WARREN

WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

ORIGIN^a

This Warren family was long settled in the parishes of Wiston (or Wissing-ton) and Nayland in Suffolk on the Essex border. Abstracts of many wills of members of the family, made by Elizabeth French (Mrs. J. Gardner Bartlett), and further details, were published in 1910 in the *New England His. and Gen. Register*. The direct line of John Warren is as follows:

ROBERT WARREN of Wiston (brother of Thomas who died testate in 1559) made his will 29 Oct. 1544 (proved 22 Feb. 1544/5) in which he named wife MARGARET, sons James, Lawrence, Thomas and William, and daughter Anne.

JOHN WARREN, born about 1525, was not named in his father's will if the registered copy at Bury is correct, but was named in 1559, along with his three other brothers and his sister in the will of his brother, Thomas Warren of Stoke-Nayland. John was of "Corlie" in Nayland, and his own will, dated 21 Apr. 1576, proved 5 June 1576, made his brothers James and William executors. He was buried 23 Apr. 1576. His first wife, mother of his eldest son John, is unknown. He married second, 5 Sept. 1563, Agnes or Anne Howlet, who was buried 25 Nov. 1567. His will names no wife as living, but gives legacies to two Cole children of his wife. Mr. Bartlett thought he probably m. (3) at Great Horkesley, 30 Jan. 1568/9, Margaret Firmett, who may previously have been widow of a Cole. Certainly the "wife of John Warrin at Corles" buried 19 Apr. 1576, two days before he made his will, was his third wife. He had two sons named John.

JOHN WARREN, "the middle," as described in his father's will, was probably by the first wife. He was a cardmaker, of Nayland. He married first, 4 Oct. 1584, ELIZABETH SCARLETT, probably the one baptized 30 Aug. 1561, daughter of John Scarlett. She was buried 27 Mar. 1602/3, and he married second, Rose ———, who was buried 11 Aug. 1610, and third, 23 Apr. 1611, Rose Riddlesdale. His will, dated 27 Mar. 1613, proved 4 Nov. 1613, mentioned his wife Rose and property she brought at marriage, his eldest son John, who was to have "my mansion house," and seven other children.

I. JOHN WARREN

John¹ Warren, son of John and Elizabeth (Scarlett) Warren, baptized at Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, 1 Aug. 1585, died at Watertown, Mass., 13

JOHN WARREN

Dec. 1667, aged 82; married MARGARET ———, born ———, died at Watertown, 6 Nov. 1662.^{a,c}

He came in the fleet with Sir Richard Saltonstall in 1630, aged 45, with his wife and surviving children and settled in Watertown. Here he was chosen Selectman and a surveyor of highways, 14 Nov. 1635 and Selectman, 6 Dec. 1639.^b He was made a freeman 18 May 1631.

Children of John and Margaret (———) Warren, born at Nayland:^{a,c,d}

- i. MARY², bapt. 23 Apr. 1615; bur. 17 Dec. 1622.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 June 1619; bur. 25 Nov. 1622.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 20 Apr. 1620; bur. 7 Sept. 1621.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. 12 May 1622; d. at Watertown in 1703 (will 12 Jan., proved 22 Feb. 1702/3); m. at Watertown, 11 July 1667, MICHAL (JENNISON) BLOISE, b. 17 Dec. 1640, dau. of Robert and Grace (———) Jennison, widow of Sergt. Richard Bloise. John Warren rose through the lower commissioned ranks to become Captain of the Watertown militia.
- + v. MARY, bapt. 12 Sept. 1624; d. at Watertown, 19 Oct. 1691; m. at Watertown, 30 Oct. 1642, JOHN BIGELOW, b. abt. 1617, d. 14 July 1703.
- vi. DANIEL, bapt. 25 Feb. 1626/7; m. at Watertown, 10 Dec. 1650, MARY BARRON. He served several terms as Selectman.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 July 1629; m. abt. 1654, JAMES KNAPP.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 64:348-355.

b. *Watertown Records*, First Book, Town Proceedings, 2, 5.

c. *Ibid.*, Birth, Marriages and Deaths, First Book, 24, 29, 15, 9.

d. James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 4:423-4.

THOMAS FLAGG

WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

THOMAS¹ FLEGG, as the surname Flagg was spelled in England and early in New England, was long considered to be an unrecorded son of Bartholomew and Alice Flagg of Whinbergh and Shipdham, co. Norfolk, England. That still remains possible, although the late J. Gardner Bartlett gave reasons for identifying him with a Thomas Flagg baptized at Hardingham, co. Norfolk, 6 May 1621, son of Allen and Nazareth (Devoroy) Flegg.^a Since the immigrant Thomas was entered as aged 21 in the shipping list in 1637, and since he was owner of a "homestall" of six acres and a lot of twenty acres in Watertown, Mass., perhaps as early as 1641, and had a child born in April 1641, it would seem that the Thomas baptized 1621 was somewhat too young for the identification. That the family descended from Algar De Fleg in the reign of Henry II (1154-1189) seems likely, but the exact line of descent is uncertain, as there are several unproved links in the line given by Mr. Bartlett.

In April 1637, Richard Carver of Skratby, co. Norfolk, was licensed to pass to New England, and one of the three "servants" who were licensed to accompany his family was Thomas "Flege," aged 21.^b He settled in Watertown, Mass., and had considerable activity in local affairs. He was fence viewer, 1651/2; surveyor, 1661; Constable, 1663; Commissioner, 1669; priser, 1670 and 1673; tithingman, 1679/80; and Selectman, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1681, 1685 and 1687.^c He seems to have been a tailor, as the town arranged for him to make clothes for Richard Beach.

He died at Watertown, 6 Feb. 1697/8; his will, made 5 Mar. 1696/7, was proved 16 Feb. 1697/8. He married MARY ———, who died in 1703, her will dated 30 Dec. 1702 being proved 21 Apr. 1703. His will named his wife Mary, sons Michael, Allen, Thomas, Eleazer, Benjamin, and Gershom deceased, daughters Mary Bigalow, Rebecka Cooke, and Elisabeth Bigalow, and grandson John Flegge.^d

Children of Thomas and Mary (———) Flegg, born at Watertown:^e

- i. GERSHOM², b. 16 Apr. 1641; d. 6 July 1690; settled in Woburn, Mass.; m. 15 Apr. 1668, HANNAH LEFFINGWELL, b. 6 Jan. 1645/6, d. 29 Mar. 1724. He served as Lieutenant and was killed at Lee, N. H., in the Port Royal Expedition.
- ii. JOHN, b. 14 June 1643; d. 6 Feb. 1696/7; m. 30 Mar. 1670, MARY GALE.
- iii. BARTHOLOMEW, b. 23 Feb. 1644/5; served in Capt. Moseley's Co. in King Philip's War, living 10 Dec. 1675, and not listed among those slain in the Great Swamp Fight, but probably did not long survive and d. *s.p.* His brother Benjamin entered claim to Narragansett land on his service.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 28 Apr. 1646; m. 18 Feb. 1667/8, REBECCA DIX, b. 18 Feb. 1641/2, dau. of Edward and Jane (———) Dix.

THOMAS FLAGG

- v. MICHAEL, b. 23 Mar. 1650/1; d. 16 Oct. 1711; m. (1) 3 June 1674, MARY BIGELOW, b. 18 Mar. 1648/9, d. 3 Sept. 1704, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1704, MARY (LAWRENCE) EARLE.
- vi. ELEAZER, b. 14 May 1653; d. 21 May 1722; m. 10 Oct. 1676, DEBORAH (WRIGHT) BARNES of Concord, Mass.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1656; d. 9 Aug. 1729; m. 20 Oct. 1676, JOSHUA BIGELOW, b. 5 Nov. 1655, d. 1 Feb. 1745, son of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow.
- + viii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1657/8; d. 7 Sept. 1720; m. 3 June 1674, SAMUEL BIGELOW, b. 28 Oct. 1653, d. in 1731, son of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow.
- ix. REBECCA, b. 5 Sept. 1660; d. 20 June 1721; m. 19 Nov. 1679, STEPHEN COOK of Cambridge.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. 25 June 1662; d. at Worcester, 3 May 1741; m. 26 Sept. 1690, EXPERIENCE CHILD, b. 26 Feb. 1668/9, dau. of Richard and Mehitable (Dimmock) Child.
- xi. ALLEN, b. 16 May 1665; d. Oct. 1711; m. 12 Mar. 1684/5, SARAH BALL, b. 11 July 1665, dau. of John and Sarah (Bullard) Ball.

a. Ernest Flagg, *Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England* (1926), 403-440; and p. 195 where Mr. Flagg, despite Mr. Bartlett's opinion, calls Thomas Flegg son of Bartholomew.

b. J. C. Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 291.

c. *Watertown Records* (1894); The First and Second Books of Town Proceedings, 28, 74, 76, 96, 97, 102, 103, 117, 118, 125, 132, 144.

d. Middlesex Probate, No. 7789.

e. Henry Bond, *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown* (1860); Ernest Flagg, *op. cit.*; C. A. Flagg, *Descendants of Eleazer Flagg* (1903); N. G. and L. C. S. Flagg, *Descendants of Gershom Flagg* (1907).

WILLIAM BOND

WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

ORIGIN^a

James Bond of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, buried 5 Aug. 1601, by wife Rose [?Wood] had:

Thomas Bond, baptized at Bury St. Edmunds, 8 Sept. 1597; was a maltster; will dated 5 Nov. 1658, proved 10 Mar. 1659, gives legacies to his son William, but no lands or tenements such as were given to the other sons, which may be explained by William's being abroad in the colonies; married Elizabeth ———.

Their son William has been identified with the Watertown settler below. As a deposition indicates that William was in Watertown as a child, and familiar with the lands of Deacon Ephraim Child who came to Watertown in 1630, it has been suggested that he was brought over by the Childs and that Ephraim's wife Elizabeth may have been the Elizabeth Bond baptized at Bury St. Edmunds 12 Mar. 1599, sister of Thomas Bond and aunt of William. Ephraim Child married at Nayland, co. Suffolk, 8 Feb. 1624/5, widow Elizabeth Palmer (probably née Bond), and Elizabeth Child in her will called William Bond her cousin [nephew], made him executor, and remembered him, his wife, and several of his children.

I. WILLIAM BOND

WILLIAM¹ BOND, baptized at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, 3 Sept. 1625, died at Watertown, Mass., 14 Dec. 1695; married first, at Watertown, 7 Feb. 1649/50, SARAH² BISCOE, who died ("lay dead" 15th) Feb. 1692/3, daughter of Nathaniel¹ and Elizabeth (——) Biscoe; married second, spring of 1695, ELIZABETH, widow of John NEVINSON.

Very probably he was brought from England in 1630 by his aunt and her husband, Ephraim Child. He served in many town offices, such as Selectman, 1656, 1662, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1674, and 1679; Constable, 1660, 1675; priser, 1667 and 1678; and was one of those to run the bounds of the town, 1657.^b He was also Town Clerk of Watertown. Frequently he was called Corporal in the records, beginning in 1665.

On 25 Feb. 1675/6, Cornet John Whipple was appointed Captain of a troop of horse, and "Corporall W^m Bond leiut', in case he can be had."^c We conclude he was not to "be had," as the town records call him Corporal for some time after this date. His son William, however, had considerable service as a Private in King Philip's War.

WILLIAM BOND

In 1692 he was appointed a Justice of the Peace and Quorum for Middlesex County. In 1689 he was a member of the Council of Safety; late in life served Watertown as Representative in the General Court, and was Speaker in 1691, 1692, 1693 and 1695.^d

Children of William and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond, born at Watertown:^d

- i. WILLIAM², b. 1 Dec. 1650; d. in 1724; Lieutenant and Deacon; m. at Watertown, 2 June 1680, HEPZIBAH HASTINGS, b. last of Jan. 1663/4, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Margaret (Cheney) Hastings.
- ii. JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1652; d. at Watertown, 28 Feb. 1690/1; m. there, 6 Aug. 1679, HANNAH COOLIDGE, b. there 29 Jan. 1656/7, d. in 1698, dau. of John and Hannah (Livermore) Coolidge.
- + iii. THOMAS, b. 23 Dec. 1654; d. 17 Dec. 1704.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Nov. 1656; d. *s.p.* 23 Dec. 1729; m. at Watertown, 13 Mar. 1678/9, Capt. NATHANIEL BARSHAM, b. abt. 1646, d. 2 Aug. 1716 ae. 72, son of William and Annabella (——) Barsham.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. 9 Jan. 1658/9. There are duplicate entries of birth, 9 Jan., under the years 1658 and 1659, but we think they refer to the same child.
- vi. SARAH, b. 24 July 1661; d. *s.p.*; m. 29 Jan. 1689/90, Dr. PALGRAVE WELLINGTON, b. abt. 1653, d. at Watertown, 22 Oct. 1715 ae. 62, son of Roger and Mary (Palgrave) Wellington.
- vii. JONAS, b. 13 July 1664; d. at Watertown, 21 Apr. 1727; Lieut.-Colonel and Justice of the Peace; m. (1) at Watertown, 29 Jan. 1688/9, GRACE COOLIDGE, b. there 23 Feb. 1663/4, dau. of John and Hannah (Livermore) Coolidge; m. (2) ELIZABETH (JACKSON) PRENTICE, b. 28 Apr. 1658, d. 25 Jan. 1740/1.
- viii. MARY, d. abt. 1699; m. 22 July 1693, RICHARD COOLIDGE, b. at Watertown, 13 Apr. 1666, d. there 25 Oct. 1732, son of John and Hannah (Livermore) Coolidge. He m. (2) SUSANNA ———.

II. THOMAS BOND

THOMAS² BOND, born at Watertown, Mass., 23 Dec. 1654, died there 17 Dec. 1704; married at Watertown, 30 Sept. 1680, SARAH WOOLSON, born about 1661, survived her husband, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) Woolson.

Administration on his estate was granted, 22 Jan. 1704/5, to his widow Sarah and son Thomas. The estate was appraised at £314, the realty amounted to 177 acres.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Woolson) Bond, born at Watertown:^e

- i. THOMAS³, b. 29 Apr. 1683; d. at Watertown, 17 May 1737; m. 25 Aug. 1706, LYDIA SPRING, b. at Watertown, 12 Aug. 1686, dau. of Henry and Lydia (——) Spring. She m. (2) 20 June 1744, Dea. John Warren.
- ii. SARAH, b. 2 Dec. 1685; d. at Colchester, Conn., 28 Feb. 1753; m. at Watertown, 12 Feb. 1701/2, JAMES TREADWAY, b. there 17 Oct. 1676, d. at Colchester, 26 May 1728, son of Josiah and Sarah (Sweetman) Treadway.^f

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Feb. 1687/8; d. at Weston, Mass., 21 June 1745; m. (1) at Watertown, 11 Dec. 1712, MARY LEARNED, b. 10 Oct. 1688, d. 24 Apr. 1716, dau. of Dea. Benoni and Mary (Fanning) Learned; m. (2) 20 Aug. 1718, ELIZABETH BENJAMIN. She m. (2) 10 Dec. 1751, Dea. Nathaniel Allen.
- + iv. MARY, bapt. 7 Dec. 1690; d. at Colchester, Conn., 9 July 1775; m. at Watertown, 29 Dec. 1709, Sergt. ISAAC BIGELOW, b. at Watertown, 19 Mar. 1690/1, d. at Colchester, 11 Sept. 1751.
- v. JOHN, b. 14 July 1695; rem. to Worcester, Mass.; m. at Watertown, 7 July 1715, RUTH WHITNEY, bapt. 10 July 1698, d. at Worcester, 1 Apr. 1748, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Hagar) Whitney.
- vi. ISAAC, b. 22 June 1698; a cordwainer, lived in Sherborn and Natick, Mass.; m. MARGARET ———.

- a. Henry Bond, *Genealogies of Watertown* (1860), 45-46.
b. *Watertown Records* (1894), Records of Town Proceedings, 67, 72, 75, 86, 88, 90, 93, 102, 121, 125, 136, 142.
c. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay* (1854), 5:75.
d. Henry Bond, *Genealogies of Watertown* (1860), 46-47.
e. Henry Bond, *Genealogies of Watertown* (1860), 48, 50, 51.
f. Horace A. Abell, *Some descendants of Nathaniel Treadway* (1934), 5.

NATHANIEL BISCOE

WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

NATHANIEL¹ BISCOE, born in England, died there after 1651; married ELIZABETH ———, who died at Watertown, Mass., buried 20 Nov. 1642.

Mr. Biscoe (sometimes called Briscoe) was known as "the rich tanner" and settled in Watertown some time before 1642. That was a very unfortunate year for him, for he was fined £10 for writing and circulating a pamphlet "against the way of supporting ministers"; his barn, with leather and corn, burned at a loss of £100; and before the end of the year he lost his wife. He was Selectman in 1648 and 1650.^a

Leaving three or four children in this country, he returned to England about 1651 or early the following year. On 2 Oct. 1651, he sold to John Wincol the 46 acres which he purchased of the town, the deed being witnessed by Thomas Broughton, Nathaniel Biscoe, Jr., and Mary Broughton.^a

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (———) Biscoe, born in England:^a

- i. MARY², m. THOMAS BROUGHTON, b. abt. 1613, d. at Boston, 12 Nov. 1700 ae. 87.
He was a merchant, and they moved from Watertown about 1650 to Boston.
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1622; d. at Watertown, 18 Oct. 1690; a tanner, freeman in 1650; m. 3 Dec. 1650, ELIZABETH BIDLESTON, who d. 18 Aug. 1685.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. [say 1624]; in 1639 he was usher to the notorious Nathaniel Eaton, the first head of Harvard College, and was badly beaten by that arrogant misfit, who soon lost his position, largely as a result of this episode. By some he has been identified with Nathaniel Briscoe of Milford, Conn., who settled there in the 1640's and died about 1649-50, having m. SARAH BEARD, who m. (2) about 1651-2, Nicholas Camp, Jr. This Nathaniel had two sons, Nathaniel (bapt. 10 Jan. 1646/7) and James (bapt. 6 May 1649), and his widow's first Camp son was b. 11 Aug. 1653. It would thus have been possible for the Milford Nathaniel to have witnessed the elder Nathaniel's deed (above) in Oct. 1651, but it does not seem too probable. Aside from the consideration of dates, the Milford man was living at quite a distance from the Boston area.^b
- + iv. SARAH, b. probably 1630 or earlier; m. at Watertown, 7 Feb. 1649/50, WILLIAM¹ BOND.

a. Henry Bond, *Genealogies of Watertown* (1860), 42, 43, 683, 684.

b. The manuscripts of the late George Clarke Bryant of Ansonia, Conn., who labored many years on the Milford families, contain an item to the effect that Nathaniel Briscoe of Watertown, son of Edward and Alice (Taylor) Briscoe, was baptized at Little Missenden, Kent, England, 16 Nov. 1595, married there, 21 Oct. 1615, Elizabeth Honor, daughter of Henry, and their son Nathaniel was baptized there 18 May 1629. The source of the information is not stated. A Nathaniel born 1629 would be too young for the Milford settler, and we think too young to be Eaton's usher in 1639.

THOMAS WOOLSON

WESTON, MASSACHUSETTS

THOMAS¹ WOOLSON, born in England, died at Weston, Mass., in 1713; married at Cambridge, Mass., 20 Nov. 1660, SARAH² HYDE, born at Cambridge, 19 May 1644, died at Sudbury, Mass., 11 Sept. 1721, daughter of Dea. Samuel¹ and Temperance (——) Hyde.

He settled in Watertown, lived for a while at Newton, and then settled at Watertown Farms (now Weston), Mass., where he bought several tracts of land which he conveyed to his son Joseph, except thirty acres to his son Thomas. He kept an inn from 1686 to 1708, and was Selectman in 1699, 1700, 1702 and 1703.

In his will, in his own handwriting, dated 8 Dec. 1708 and proved 24 Apr. 1713, he mentioned his eldest son Thomas Woolson, son Joseph Woolson, daughters Sarah Bond, Elizabeth How, and Mary Jones, and wife Sarah, who was named as Executrix.^a He has sometimes been credited with a son Nathaniel who married at Sudbury in 1709, Mary Reed, but as that was a year after Thomas made his will without mentioning such a son, we conclude that he does not belong here, but that he was a Nathaniel Wilson who later had children born at Framingham.^b

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) Woolson, born at Watertown:^a

- + i. SARAH², b. abt. 1661; living 1704; m. at Watertown, 30 Sept. 1680, THOMAS² BOND, b. 23 Dec. 1654, d. 17 Dec. 1704.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 28 Feb. 1666/7; d. at Watertown, 21 July 1723; m. there in 1693, ELIZABETH CHADWICK, b. there 8 May 1673.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Apr. 1668; m. at Sudbury, 3 Nov. 1686, JOHN HOW, b. there 24 July 1664, son of Samuel and Martha (Bent) How.
- iv. MARY, b. 28 Nov. 1673; m. (1) at Watertown, 19 May 1700, SAMUEL JONES, b. at Watertown, 9 July 1677, d. at Weston, 6 Jan. 1717/18, son of Josiah and Lydia (Treadway) Jones; m. (2) at Weston, 1 Oct. 1724, as his second wife, Maj. FRANCIS FULHAM.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 16 Nov. 1677; d. at Watertown, 16 May 1755; m. HANNAH ———, who d. there 30 Apr. 1721.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 71:145; Middlesex Probate Files, 25623.

b. Mary Lovering Holman, *The Stevens-Miller Ancestry* (1943), 179.

SAMUEL HYDE

NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SAMUEL¹ HYDE, born in England about 1610, died at Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass., 12 Sept. 1689; married TEMPERANCE ———, who survived him.

He came to New England, with his brother Jonathan, in the ship *Jonathan*, from London to Boston in April 1639, and settled in Cambridge Village. With his brother Jonathan, he bought 40 acres in 1647 from Thomas Danforth, and 200 acres in 1652 from the heirs of Nathaniel Sparhawk. This land was held in common by the brothers until 3 May 1661, when they made a division of it. Samuel Hyde was admitted as freeman, 2 May 1649. As one of the proprietors of Billerica, he had 80 acres there in the division of 1652, and Middlesex records show that he conveyed seven pieces of land to various parties between 1659 and 1682.

His will, dated 10 June 1689, proved 1 Oct. 1689, stipulated that his grandson Samuel was to take the homestead and provide for the widow, Temperance. After her death the farm at Watertown, of 124 acres, was to be divided among three of the children of his son Job, viz., Samuel, John and Sarah. The testator confirmed previous gifts to his son Samuel and his son-in-law Thomas Woolson, and made his wife Temperance sole executrix and his brother Jonathan and Thomas Woolson overseers.^a

Children of Samuel and Temperance (———) Hyde born at Cambridge:^b

- i. JOB², b. [say 1640]; d. at Cambridge, 19 Nov. 1685 ae. 42; m. ELIZABETH FULLER, b. abt. 1647, d. 28 Nov. 1685, dau. of John and Elizabeth (———) Fuller. We think his age may have been understated at death and that he was the eldest son, since his own eldest son Samuel was made the heir to the homestead by Samuel¹. Also, it is difficult to crowd his birth between Joshua and Sarah.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. 12 Mar. 1641/2; d. at Cambridge, 21 Apr. 1656 ae. 14.
- + iii. SARAH, b. 19 May 1644; d. at Sudbury, 11 Sept. 1721; m. at Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1600, THOMAS WOOLSON, who d. in 1713.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 20 Jan. 1646/7; d. at Newton, 22 July 1725; perhaps m. at Boston, 7 Jan. 1722/3, PRUDENCE SWANTON, who m. (2) (intention in 1728) William Gray.
- v. ELIZABETH, d. at Newton, 13 Mar. 1722/3; m. at Cambridge, 7 Mar. 1666/7, HUMPHREY OSLAND, a shoemaker, who d. at Newton, 19 June 1720.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 71:144-5; Middlesex Probate Files, 11279; Middlesex Deeds, 3:321.

b. *Ibid.*; Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 2:515-6.

THOMAS SKINNER

MALDEN, MASSACHUSETTS

I. THOMAS SKINNER

Sergeant THOMAS¹ SKINNER, from the vicinity of Chichester, Eng., was a late emigrant to New England, and was living in Malden, Mass., 31 May 1652, when he was a licensed inn-holder but gave up liquor selling in a few years.

His first wife was MARY, who died at Malden, 9 Apr. 1671. She received a legacy from the will (dated 9 Feb. 1663) of William Gooden, the first school-master of Malden; Gooden was drowned in Mar. 1665/6.^a

He married second, after 1679, LYDIA (SHEPHERSON) CALL, widow of Thomas Call, Jr., who had died in Nov. 1679 aged 45 years. She died 17 Dec. 1723 aged about 87 years.^a

He became a Selectman in 1680, and was Sergeant of the Malden Company in the First Regiment under Major Gookin. In 1678, '79 and '80, Sergt. Thomas Skinner was chosen constable of Malden. He was also one of the tithing men.^a

In Feb. 1693/4, Thomas Skinner and Lydia his wife gave to his son Abraham a house and land which had been the estate of her former husband, Thomas Call. The house stood near the southeast corner of Cross and Walnut streets in Malden. The town of Malden voted, 28 Mar. 1695, that "Sargent Skinner's seven accars of common woodland, formerly granted to him for his lifetime, is now granted to him and his wife, and then to return to his children," this being the 75th lot in the second division. After Abraham Skinner's death, his father Thomas conveyed lot No. 75 to Abraham's widow Hannah, in consideration of maintenance "with meat, drink and clothes for my life." After the death of Mrs. Hannah Skinner, the lot passed into the hands of her son Abraham. Thomas Skinner died 2 Mar. 1703/4.^{a,b}

Children of Thomas and Mary (——) Skinner:^a

+ i. THOMAS², b. 25 July 1645.

ii. ABRAHAM, b. 29 Sept. 1649, and bapt. the same day in Pallant parish, Chichester; d. at Malden by 1698; m. HANNAH ———, who d. at Malden, 14 Jan. 1725/6.

II. THOMAS SKINNER

Deacon THOMAS² SKINNER, Jr., was born in Subdeanerie parish, Chichester, Eng., 25 July 1645, and died at Colchester, Conn., after May 1722; married MARY² PRATT, born at Charlestown, Mass., 30 Sept. 1643, died at Colchester, 26 Mar. 1704, daughter of Richard¹ and Mary Pratt.

About 1702 they removed from Malden and settled in the then new town

THOMAS SKINNER

of Colchester. May 1702, granted and laid out to Thomas Skinner a homelot, 21 rds. x 160 rds., bounded easterly by the street, north by John Waters' homelot, joining Michael Taintor's land on the east side of the "littel Round Meadow." On 21 Jan. 1702, he and his son Benjamin were granted a lot of land called "the Littell Round Meadows."^a

He was an original proprietor of Colchester, and deacon of the church there. He conveyed land in 1709 to his son Nathaniel, and in 1715 to his son Ebenezer.^c

In May 1722, the Conn. Assembly released "to Dea. Thomas Skinner and Josiah Gillett all taxes that are due to the publick treasury upon account of an assessment set upon their heads by the listers of Colchester in the year 1720."^d His name is not found on record thereafter and, as no estate was probated, he had doubtless disposed of his lands to his sons in his lifetime.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Pratt) Skinner, born at Malden:^a

- i. MARY³, b. 3 Nov. 1666.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 3 Nov. 1668; settled in Norton, Mass.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. 16 June 1671; m. ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN.
- iv. JOHN, b. 5 Apr. 1673; settled in Norton, Mass.
- v. RICHARD, b. 2 Jan. 1675/6; m. 24 Nov. 1708, HANNAH PRATT.
- vi. JOSEPH (twin), b. 13 Jan. 1678; d. 18 Jan. 1725.
- vii. HANNAH (twin), b. 13 Jan. 1678; d. 31 Oct. 1728.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Jan. 1681; d. at Hebron, Conn., 2 June 1750; m. ELIZABETH
———.
- + ix. EBENEZER, b. 23 Apr. 1684.
- x. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Jan. 1686; Deacon; m. (1) 13 June 1706, MARY GILLETT;
m. (2) CONTENT (———) FULLER.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Feb. 1691; m. 13 July 1708, EBENEZER MUDGE, b. at Northampton, Mass., 26 Feb. 1683, d. at Sharon, 21 Apr. 1758; res. East Haddam and Sharon.

III. EBENEZER SKINNER

EBENEZER³ SKINNER was born at Malden, Mass., 23 Apr. 1684, and died at Bolton, Conn., about Nov. 1755; married, about 1702, SARAH LORD, born about 1682, living 1755, daughter of William and Sarah (Brooks) Lord of East Haddam, Conn.

He came to Colchester, presumably with his father. On 15 Jan. 1710/11, a grant of land there was confirmed to him by the town. He was Sergeant in the trainband, and was one of the first to set up an iron forge in Colchester, which seems to have been conducted by his cousin Abraham Skinner and others of his family. The locality was long known as the "Iron Works." On 4 Feb. 1728 he bought lands in Hebron, adjacent to Colchester, but as late as 1732

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

was still a member of the church in the latter place, which was probably nearer his residence than the Hebron meeting house.^e

He was of Bolton when he made his will, dated 18 Oct. 1755, proved 14 Nov. 1755. The inventory, taken 29 Mar. 1756, showed an estate of £102.9.4. and included three-quarters of an acre and buildings thereon, "clabbords" to repair the same, a half interest in a gristmill, and utensils and privileges belonging to the mill. His will named wife Sarah (Executrix); sons Ebenezer, Joseph, and Gideon; and daughters Sarah Taylor, Deborah Paine, Abigail Bigelow, and Ann Hitchcock.^f

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lord) Skinner, born at Colchester:^g

- i. EBENEZER⁴, b. 8 Aug. 1703; d. in 1779; m. 17 Mar. 1725, SARAH TAYLOR, dau. of John and [Sarah (Abrams) or Desire (Fuller)] Taylor.
- ii. SARAH, b. 6 Aug. 1705; m. at Hebron, 20 Apr. 1728, JOHN TAYLOR, son of John and Desire (Fuller) Taylor.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 17 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Bolton, 3 Apr. 1773 in 63d yr. (g.s.); m. 31 Dec. 1741, RUTH STRONG.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. 24 Aug. 1710; d. at Bolton, 7 Aug. 1775 in 67th yr. (g.s.); m. STEPHEN PAYNE, b. abt. 1708, d. at Bolton, 22 Feb. 1797 in 89th yr. (g.s.).
- v. GIDEON, b. 19 Oct. 1712; m. DORCAS STRONG.
- + vi. ABIGAIL, b. 9 July 1715; m. 14 Mar. 1734, ISAAC BIGELOW, of Colchester.
- vii. ANN, b. 8 Sept. 1717; m. JOHN HITCHCOCK.
- viii. MARY, b. 18 Sept. 1719; d. at Hebron, 1 Dec. 1736.
- ix. TIMOTHY, b. 10 July 1721; d. at Hebron, 27 Nov. 1736.
- x. LYDIA, b. 20 Sept. 1723; d. at Hebron, 1 Dec. 1736.
- xi. MARGARET, b. 28 Dec. 1725; d. at Hebron, 3 Dec. 1736.

a. D. P. Corey, *History of Malden* (1899); *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 53:401; C. W. Bowen, *History of Woodstock* (1943), 8:288.

b. Middlesex Deeds, 10:534; 12:749.

c. Colchester Records; D. P. Corey, *History of Malden* (1899); *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 53:401-3 (contains some errors).

d. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 6:319.

e. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 53:403-4.

f. Probate Files, State Library.

g. Colchester V. R. and Church records.

RICHARD PRATT

MALDEN, MASSACHUSETTS

RICHARD¹ PRATT, baptized at Malden, co. Essex, England, 29 June 1615, died at Malden, Mass., in 1691; married MARY ———, who survived him.

He was the youngest son of John Pratt of Malden, England, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he lived in the section which became Malden. His will, made 8 May 1691, proved 6 Oct. 1691, named wife, children, and grandson James Hovey.^a

Children of Richard and Mary (———) Pratt, born at Charlestown:^b

- + i. MARY², b. 30 Sept. 1643; d. at Colchester, Conn., 26 Mar. 1704; m. THOMAS² SKINNER, b. at Chichester, Eng., 25 July 1645, d. after May 1722.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 5 May 1646; d. at Malden, Mass., in 1718; m. ALICE ———.
- iii. MERCY, b. 15 June 1650; d. young.
- iv. JOHN, b. 1655; d. at Malden, 3 June 1708; m. MARY ———, b. abt. 1655, d. 17 May 1710 in 56th yr. (g.s.).
- v. HANNAH, m. 31 May 1677, JOSEPH HOVEY, d. at Milton, Mass., May or June 1690, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Andrews) Hovey. This family lived in Hadley and Cambridge, Mass.
- vi. ELIZABETH, m. GERSHOM HAWKES.
- vii. MARTHA, b. abt. 1663; d. at Malden, 30 Sept. 1742 ae. 79 (g.s.); m. 18 Nov. 1686, JOHN PRATT, b. at Malden, 29 May 1664, d. there 15 Nov. 1742 ae. 81 yrs. 7 mos. (g.s.), son of Thomas and Sarah.

a. Wyman, *infra*; but it is the editor's belief that the name of the grandson James Hovey is a misreading for Joseph (Jas. for Jos.).

b. Thomas B. Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown* (1879), 2:770; Lucius M. Boltwood, *Genealogies of Hadley Families* (1862), 72; James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 3:473, 475, 476; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 4:269; 9:170, 325.

THOMAS LORD

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

Richard Lord, born about 1555, perhaps from a Lord family of Yelvertoft, co. Northampton, England, settled in Towcester, co. Northampton, where he was buried 16 Oct. 1610. His wife Joan was buried there 22 Sept. 1610. His will, dated 30 May 1610, named his wife and children. He described himself as a husbandman.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1583.
- + ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1585.
- iii. ELLEN, b. abt. 1587; perhaps m. ROBERT MARRIOT, as by her father's will she was to receive an extra £10 if she should marry him.
- iv. ALICE, b. abt. 1590; m. 20 May 1611, RICHARD MORRIS.

I. THOMAS LORD

THOMAS¹ LORD, born about 1585, lived at Towcester at least from 1610 to 1629; married there, 23 Feb. 1610/11, DOROTHY BIRD, baptized there 25 May 1588, daughter of Robert and Amy Bird. Robert Bird was buried at Towcester, 22 July 1622, and in his will dated four days earlier named his wife Amy, his "daughter Lord, wife of Thomas Lord of Towcester," and daughter Perris widow of George Tighe. His widow Amy was buried 19 Apr. 1625.

He sailed from London, 29 Apr. 1635, in the ship *Elizabeth and Ann*, with his wife and all his children except Richard, the eldest, who had preceded the family to New England.^b After a year or more at Cambridge or Boston, he joined Hooker's party in 1636 and became an original proprietor of Hartford. Here his homelot was on the bank of the Little River, now Wells Street, at the corner of Main Street.

Called a "smith" in the ship's list, he was a man of position and influence, and was given the prefix of respect (Mr.). The last date on which mention is found of him in Hartford records was 29 Jan. 1643/4, and he probably died that year, certainly before 1648. There is no extant record of his will or estate.

Mrs. Dorothy Lord died in the Spring of 1675.^c Her will was dated 8 Feb. 1669 [1669/70], and the inventory of her estate was taken 12 May 1675, the will being proved two days later.^d A very full abstract of the will is printed in Manwaring's *Digest*.^e

Children of Thomas and Dorothy (Bird) Lord, bapt. at Towcester:^f

- i. RICHARD², bapt. 5 Jan. 1611/12; lived in Hartford, but d. at New London, 17

THOMAS LORD

May 1662; m. SARAH GRAVES, who d. between 2 Aug. and 7 Sept. 1676. Richard was Deputy for Hartford at nine sessions of the Conn. General Court, 1657-61; Capt., Conn. Colony Troop, Mar. 1658; and a Patentee of the Royal Charter, 1662.^g

- ii. ANNA, bapt. 18 Sept. 1614; d. at Stonington, Conn., in 1688; m. abt. 1637, THOMAS STANTON, the noted Indian interpreter who long served Conn. Colony as Marshal. He d. 2 Dec. 1677 ae. 62.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. 15 Nov. 1616; d. at Wethersfield, early in 1662 (will, 28 Oct. 1661; inventory, 5 Apr. 1662); a physician; m. at Boston, 28 Sept. 1652, HANNAH THURSTON, who m. (2) abt. 1666, Gregory Wolterton, and d. in 1667.
- + iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 27 Dec. 1618.
 - v. ROBERT, bapt. 12 May 1620; living in London, England, in 1675.^h
 - vi. JOHN, bapt. 21 Jan. 1623/4; went to Virginia, living 1669; m. (1) REBECCA BUSHNELL, bapt. 15 Apr. 1621, d. Oct. 1646; m. (2) 15 May 1648, ADRIAN BAISEY. He probably settled in Westmoreland Co., Va., and is said to have m. (3) ELIZABETH VINCENT.
 - vii. AMY, bapt. 30 Nov. 1626; d. 8 Jan. 1690/1; m. 6 May 1647, John Gilbert of Hartford.
 - viii. DOROTHY, bapt. 1 July 1629; d. at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1656/7; m. abt. 1651, JOHN INGERSOLL, b. in England, abt. 1615, d. at Westfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1684. He m. (2) 12 Dec. 1657, Abigail Bascom; and (3) Mary Hunt.

II. WILLIAM LORDⁱ

WILLIAM² LORD, baptized at Towcester, 27 Dec. 1618, came to New England with his parents, 1635. He settled in Saybrook, Conn., where he died 17 May 1678. His first wife is not known. He married second, 3 June 1664, LYDIA (BUCKLAND) BROWN, widow of John Brown of Swansea, Mass., and daughter of William and Mary (Bosworth) Buckland of Hingham and Rehoboth, Mass. She married third, Thomas Dunk of Saybrook, and fourth, Abraham Post of Saybrook, and died shortly before 1 Sept. 1699.

Children of William and ——— (———) Lord, recorded at Saybrook:ⁱ

- + i. WILLIAM³, b. Oct. 1643.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 1645; d. at Lyme, 22 June 1730 in 86th yr. (g.s.); m. 22 Dec. 1693, MARY ——— [not Mary Lee], who d. 28 Feb. 1734/5 ae. 65 (g.s.).
 - iii. RICHARD, b. May 1647; d. at Lyme, 20 Aug. 1727; Lieutenant; m. ELIZABETH HYDE, b. at Norwich, Aug. 1660, d. at Lyme, 22 July 1736.
 - iv. MARY, b. May 1649; d. at East Haddam, 14 Sept. 1736 ae. 87; m. SAMUEL OLMSTEAD.
 - v. ROBERT, b. Aug. 1651; d. at Fairfield in 1739; m. abt. 1696, ESTHER (WARD) (HAWLEY) (NICHOLS) HILL, widow successively of Ebenezer Hawley, Ephraim Nichols, and Eliphalet Hill, and daughter of Dr. William Ward, b. abt. 1664, d. early in 1732.
 - vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 1653.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

vii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1656; d. 25 Nov. 1687.

viii. SARAH, m. JOHN COLT.

Children of William and Lydia (Buckland) (Brown) Lord:ⁱ

ix. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Mar. 1666; d. at Saybrook, 29 Nov. 1713; m. 13 Apr. 1693, ELIZABETH PRATT.

x. JAMES, b. 2 Apr. 1668; d. at Saybrook, 10 Feb. 1730/1; m. 13 Dec. 1693, ELIZABETH HILL, b. 20 Feb. 1673/4, d. 4 Nov. 1742, dau. of John and Thankful (Stow) Hill.

xi. DANIEL, m. 30 Sept. 1702, ALICE WHEELER, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (——) Wheeler of East Hampton, N. Y.

xii. SAMUEL, d. in 1701; m. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. at Lynn, Mass., 9 July 1674, d. at Guilford, Conn., 2 Feb. 1758, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla (Kirtland) Collins. She m. (2) 8 Oct. 1707, Daniel Bartlett.

xiii. HANNAH, b. [say 1675]; d. at Guilford, 15 June 1759; m. (1) 13 Aug. 1696, JOHN MALTBIE of Saybrook, b. abt. 1670, d. Aug. 1727; m. (2) JOSEPH HODGKIN.

xiv. DOROTHY, d. 12 Oct. 1705; m. 26 Oct. 1701, JOHN HOPSON of Guilford, b. 6 Mar. 1665, d. 12 Jan. 1730. He m. (2) Dorothy Leete.

xv. ELIZABETH, d. 28 Oct. 1736; m. (1) Mar. 1707/8, EBENEZER HUBBARD of Guilford, b. 18 Aug. 1673, d. in 1720; m. (2) at Branford, 19 Nov. 1722, WILLIAM SMITH.

III. WILLIAM LORD, JR.

WILLIAM³ LORD, Jr., born at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 1643; settled in Haddam, where he died shortly before 4 Dec. 1696. He married SARAH² BROOKS, born Dec. 1662, daughter of Thomas¹ Brooks of Haddam. She married second, 25 Feb. 1702/3, Samuel Ingham of Haddam and Saybrook.^j

Administration on his estate was granted, 4 Dec. 1696, to the widow and her brother [half-brother] Thomas Shaylor. The ages of the eight children were stated in the probate records. On 2 Mar. 1702/3, Samuel Ingram of Haddam in right of his wife Sarah was Administrator, together with Thomas Shaylor.^k

Children of William and Sarah (Brooks) Lord:^l

i. MARY⁴, b. abt. 1678; m. Lieut. JAMES BATES.

ii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1680; d. at East Haddam, 29 Oct. 1736;^k Sergt.; m. HANNAH ———. His son William gave bond as Administrator, with Jonathan Lord of Colchester as surety.

+ iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1682; m. abt. 1702, EBENEZER SKINNER, b. at Malden, Mass., 23 Apr. 1684, d. at Bolton, Conn., abt. Nov. 1755.

iv. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1685; d. at Sharon in 1760; lived in Colchester and Sharon, Conn.; m. BRIDGET ———.

v. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1687; d. at East Haddam, 12 June 1740;^k m. 12 Jan. 1712, HANNAH EMMONS.

vi. HANNAH, b. abt. 1689; m. 11 Apr. 1717, JOHN BOOGE, b. 15 Sept. 1693, d. 4 Mar. 1763.

THOMAS LORD

vii. JOHN, b. abt. 1693; d. in 1761; lived in Colchester; m. (1) at Colchester, 25 Dec. 1718, HANNAH ACKLEY, who d. 3 Mar. 1722/3; m. (2) at Colchester, 26 Dec. 1724, EXPERIENCE CRIPPEN.

viii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1696; m. 16 Dec. 1720, WILLIAM BOOGE, b. 31 Dec. 1695.

a. Ernest Flagg, *Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England* (1926), pp. 328-330.

b. Hotten: *Original Lists*, 72.

c. Flagg states that she died 2 Aug. 1676, aged 87, but the date cannot be correct.

d. Flagg states that her will was sealed with a coat of arms which exactly corresponds with that of Laward alias Lord given in Burke's *Armory*. It has been accepted by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (see *Register*, 86:270).

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:215, 136, 137, 216.

f. Ernest Flagg, *Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England*, 273, 274, 329, 227; Kenneth Lord, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Lord* (1946), 9, 56, 66, 356, 360-2.

g. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:288, 300, 306, 309, 315, 323, 334, 340, 353, 365; 2:4.

h. Kenneth Lord, *op. cit.*, 356, makes him of England and Charlestown Mass., and marries him to Rebecca dau. of Christopher and Susannah Stanley. The Stanleys came on the *Elizabeth and Ann* without children, and both left wills naming no children. While he *may* be the Robert Lord with wife Rebecca who had children born in Boston in 1651 and 1653, he appears to have returned to England before his mother made her will, and no descendants in this country are known.

i. Kenneth Lord, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Lord* (1946), 71-74; New London County Court Records, 3:116; 4:55; Saybrook Land Records, 1:236 [ante-nuptial agreement with second wife]; Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:552.

j. By whom she had one child: Samuel, b. 1 Feb. 1703/4, d. 31 Mar. 1708.

k. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:570; 3:304, 178.

l. Kenneth Lord, *Descendants of Thomas Lord* (1946), 75, 80, 84, 90, 91, 122. E. E. and E. M. Salisbury: *Family-Histories and Genealogies*, 1:273. *Sharon and Amenia Inscriptions*, 90.

THOMAS BROOKS

HADDAM, CONNECTICUT

THOMAS¹ BROOKS comes first to our notice in records of New London, Conn., where he was a blacksmith and sold land in March, May and Oct. 1660. He bought an old vessel, 4 May 1661.^a

He was of Haddam, Conn., shortly after, and married MARAH² SPENCER, born about 1642, daughter of Ensign Gerard¹ Spencer. He died at Haddam, 18 Oct. 1668, and by Apr. 1670 his widow married second, Thomas Shaylor. The death of Thomas Brooks and the births of his children are entered in the probate records. The inventory amounted to £109.9.0. On 11 Apr. 1670, administration was granted to the "present husband" of the widow.^b

The identity of the second husband is proved by a combination of records. The will of Ensign Gerard Spencer in 1683 gave some land to "Alice Brooks, the daughter of my daughter Brooks." The nuncupative will of John Spencer, son of Gerard, in 1682, declared his wish that "Thomas Brooks, whom his sister Brooks had committed to his Care when at the age of 4 years and whom he had brought up to the age of 18 years, should show all respect to his Mother, now the wife of Thomas Shaylor." Gerard Spencer's will named his daughter Rebecca, and John Spencer's will named his sister Rebeckah Kennoe and brother-in-law John Kennoe [Kenner]; John Kennoe died at Haddam in 1688 and in 1690 administration on his estate was granted to Thomas Shaylor; in 1693 it is mentioned that Kennoe's widow is now wife of John Tanner; and finally, on 31 July 1690, Rebecca Tanner mentions "her brother Thomas Shaylor."^{b,c}

Children of Thomas and Marah (Spencer) Brooks, born at Haddam:^c

- + i. SARAH², b. Dec. 1662; m. (1) WILLIAM³ LORD, b. at Saybrook, Oct. 1643, d. at Haddam shortly before 4 Dec. 1696; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1702/3, SAMUEL INGHAM.
- ii. THOMAS, b. June 1664; d. at Haddam, 6 Apr. 1734; m. there 16 Mar. 1695/6, SUSANNAH ARNOLD, b. in 1675, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Arnold.
- iii. MARY, b. June 1666; m. 15 Feb. 1689, HENRY SMITH, who d. at Lyme, Conn., 10 Nov. 1701, son of Richard and Joanna (Quarles) Smith.
- iv. ALICE, b. Dec. 1668.

Children of Thomas and Marah (Spencer) (Brooks) Shaylor:

- 1. THOMAS, b. 26 Dec. 1670; m. KATHERINE CLARK.^d
- 2. ABEL, b. 14 June 1673. (see Ackley, under Nicholas¹)
- 3. TIMOTHY, b. abt. 1675.
- 4. NATHANIEL, b. at Killingworth, 16 Dec. 1677.

THOMAS BROOKS

5. ANNA, b. 16 Oct. 1683.

- a. New London Land Records, 3:81, 94, 119.
- b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:186; also, 1:363, 364, 477, 511, 570.
- c. *Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd* (1948), 77-8.
- d. Homer W. Brainard, in his notes on the Haddam Families.

GERARD SPENCER

HADDAM, CONNECTICUT

ORIGIN^a

The Spencers were an ancient family of Bedfordshire, where some branches were owners of manors. The branch from which the American family descended was seated in the vicinity of Stotfold. JOHN SPENCER, Sr. (buried 9 June 1558) and Anne (buried 16 June 1560), of Edworth, were parents of Gerard Spencer of Biggleswade, who died in 1577 naming his brother Michael as Executor of his will, and of Michael of Edworth, who about 1572 settled in Stotfold. MICHAEL married first, 20 Jan. 1555/6, Agnes Limer, and by her (who was buried 23 Feb. 1561/2) had two children: John, bapt. 20 Apr. 1557 (father of Francis, who died in 1636, and of Daniel of London, grocer); Michael, bapt. 27 May 1558, buried 15 Apr. 1560; and Anne, bapt. 24 July 1560. Michael married second, Elizabeth ——— (buried at Stotfold 18 Nov. 1599), and had by her: Joan, bapt. 21 Aug. 1564; Alice, bapt. 30 Aug. 1566; Thomas, bapt. 12 Mar. 1571, buried 13 June 1631 (father of Thomas, Anthony, and Gerard); probably Katharine (married ——— Bland and had daughters Sarah and Anne); Gerard, bapt. at Stotfold 20 May 1576 (see below); and Richard, bapt. 9 July 1580, died in London in 1646 (his will, in which he calls himself "gentleman," sheds much light on the family connections).

GERARD SPENCER, baptized 20 May 1576, died before 1646, married at Upper Gravenhurst, 10 Nov. 1600, ALICE WHITBREAD, daughter of John and Eleanor, and had the following children recorded at Stotfold: William, bapt. 11 Oct. 1601 (of Hartford, Conn.); Elizabeth, bapt. 31 Oct. 1602 (possibly wife of Timothy Tomlins of Lynn); John, bapt. 22 Jan. 1603/4; Henry, bapt. 11 Aug. 1605, buried 20 Oct. 1607; Thomas, bapt. 29 Mar. 1607 (of Hartford, Conn.); Richard, bapt. 11 Dec. 1608, buried 6 May 1614; Michael, bapt. 5 May 1611 (of Lynn, Mass.); and GERARD, bapt. 25 Apr. 1614, the American founder of the family whose history we are following.

I. GERARD SPENCER

Ensign GERARD¹ SPENCER, baptized at Stotfold, co. Bedford, England, 25 Apr. 1614, came with his older brothers, William, Thomas, and Michael, and other relatives, to New England, about 1632. They settled first in Cambridge, Mass., and Michael and Gerard removed by 1637 to Lynn. Gerard was made a freeman, 9 Mar. 1636/7. He served on several juries, and in 1653 administered

GERARD SPENCER

the estate of Michael. He was ferryman at Lynn, 1639; was Sergeant as early as 1655, and was confirmed Ensign of the military company at Lynn, June 1656.^b

About 1660 he removed to Hartford, Conn., where his brothers William and Thomas had long been settled, and two years later moved with the first settlers to Haddam, Conn. Here he was prominent and well-to-do. On 26 June 1672, he was propounded for freeman of Connecticut, and in Sept. 1675 he was chosen Ensign of the Haddam Trainband. He served that town as Deputy, Oct. 1674, May and Oct. 1675, May and Oct. 1676, May 1677, May and Oct. 1678, May and Oct. 1679, May 1680, and May and Oct. 1683.^c

He married HANNAH ———, who died before Sept. 1683 (quite probably earlier), and he died about June 1685. He probably married second, after 1677, REBECCA (PORTER) CLARK, baptized at Felsted, co. Essex, England, 16 Sept. 1630, died 9 Jan. 1682/3 (recorded at Saybrook), daughter of John and Anne (White) Porter of Windsor, and widow of John Clark of Saybrook. His will, dated 17 Sept. 1683, (inventory taken 29 June 1685), gave his large landed estate to his sons William and Nathaniel, daughter Rebecca, son Thomas (and a rapier to the latter's son "Jarrad"), son Timothy, Grace Spencer (daughter of his son John), Alice Brooks (daughter of his daughter Brooks), and Grace Spencer (daughter of his son Samuel), and his carbine to "Jarrad" Cone (son of his daughter Cone); a pewter flagon to the [not yet existing] church at Haddam; and made provision for his son John Spencer's children, son-in-law Daniel Cone's children, daughter Ruth Clarke and son Joseph Clarke; and appointed his two sons Daniel Brainerd and William Spencer administrators.^d

Children of Gerard and Hannah (———) Spencer, presumably born at Lynn, order uncertain:^e

- i. JOHN², b. abt. 1636, d. 3 Aug. 1682.
- ii. MEHITABEL, b. abt. 1638; d. in 1691; m. by 1661, DANIEL CONE, b. abt. 1627, d. at Haddam, 24 Oct. 1706 in 80th yr.
- iii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1640; d. by 1691; m. abt. 1664, DANIEL BRAINERD, b. abt. 1641, d. at Haddam, 1 Apr. 1715 ae. 74.
- + iv. MARAH, b. abt. 1642; m. (1) by 1662, THOMAS¹ BROOKS; m. (2) abt. Apr. 1670, THOMAS SHAYLOR.
- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1644; m. Dec. 1666, STEPHEN BACKUS, b. abt. 1642, d. at Canterbury, Conn., in 1695.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1646; m. abt. 1666, JOSEPH STANNARD, who d. at Saybrook, 20 Aug. 1688.
- vii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1648; d. in Feb. 1698/9; m. (1) abt. 1672, ELIZABETH BATES, dau. of John Bates; probably m. (2) ELIZABETH WALLER.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1650; d. 7 Aug. 1705; m. (1) abt. 1673, HANNAH (WILLEY) (HUNGERFORD) BLATCHFORD; m. (2) in 1689, MIRIAM (MOORE) WILLEY.
- ix. TIMOTHY, b. abt. 1652; d. in 1704; m. by 1675, SARAH CLARKE, dau. of William Clarke.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- x. RUTH, b. abt. 1654; d. at Haddam, 28 Nov. 1744 æ. 90; m. JOSEPH CLARKE.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1656; d. at East Haddam in 1731; m. MARGARET BATES, b. 19 June 1664.
- xii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1658; d. before 1722; m. (1) abt. 1681, LYDIA BAILEY; m. (2) Hannah ———.
- xiii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1660; d. before 1706; m. (1) abt. 1682, JOHN KENNARD; m. (2) after Feb. 1689, JOHN TANNER.

- a. *The American Genealogist*, 27:80-84.
- b. Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, 2:769-74.
- c. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 2:182, 236, 249, 265, 274, 286, 300, 365; 3:3, 17, 26, 35, 48, 115, 121.
- d. *Manwaring's Digest* 1:363.
- e. *The American Genealogist*, 27:164-5, 169-71.

b. 16 Nov. 1747
d. 17 Jan. 1822
m. 22 Feb. 1773
Anna Oviatt

Isaac Lacey

b. 2 Apr. 1754
d. 2 Nov. 1830
m. 11 Mar. 1784
Lydia Pratt

James Lum

b. 7 June 1747
d. 4 May 1805

Elizabeth Young
b. 27 Feb. 1748
d. 12 May 1794

b. 7 Apr. 1783
d. 25 May 1874

m. 22 Sept. 1803

Jedidah Lacey

b. 8 Sept. 1786
d. 4 Oct. 1845

Daniel Lum

b. 19 Oct. 1772
d. 16 Nov. 1844

m. 26 Aug. 1803

Sarah Bailey

Hiram W. Camp

b. 8 Apr. 1811
d. 4 May 1903
m. 26 Feb. 1833

Frederick T. Camp

b. 9 Nov. 1850
d. 19 Mar. 1922
m. 16 Oct. 1871

Margaret H. Lum

b. 26 July 1813
d. 22 May 1884

John Frederick Camp

b. 12 Jan. 1882
d. 15 July 1953
m. 10 Feb. 1910

Bessie A. Lawrence

John Fee

b. 9 Sept. 1830
d. 20 July 1852

Michael Fee

b. 24 June 1798
d. 17 Oct. 1876

m. Apr. 1822

Margaret Martin

b. Sept. 1795
d. 15 Mar. 1854

Marion Fee

b. 26 Feb. 1852
d. 22 July 1941

Daniel Curran

b. 15 May 1798
d. 7 May 1868

Mary Ann Curran

b. abt. 1831
d. 5 Mar. 1852

m. bef. 1827

Bridget Dugan

b. abt. 1807
d. 12 Feb. 1843

Michael Fee

Mary Hawthorn

Andrew Martin

Margaret Kennedy

Dennis Dugan

Mary

JAMES LUM

ORIGIN^a

MATTHEW LUM of Northowram in the parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, married 6 July 1579, GRACE LANGE, and had two children recorded there: Martha, bapt. 8 Jan. 1580/1, and John, bapt. 25 Mar. 1581/2. Of these, Martha married 21 May 1611 Edmund Wood and came to New England with her husband and children, settling eventually in Hempstead, Long Island. It was her son, Jonas Wood, who married a daughter of John Strickland, sister of the wife of our John Lum of Long Island. Martha's daughter, Martha (Wood) Raynor, was mother of Jonathan Raynor, who in Southampton records was called "kinsman" of Samuel Lum, son of John of Long Island.^b It is also to be noted that the colonist named a son Matthew Lum. Thus we have three reasons for the belief that the colonist was son of the John Lum baptized 1581/2 and grandson of Matthew Lum above.

It is supposed that John Lum, baptized 25 Mar. 1581/2, the son of Matthew, is the man of this name who married at Halifax, perhaps for a second wife, on 12 Apr. 1615, SUSAN HALSTEAD. It is quite possible that she was born Susan Whitley, baptized 1 Feb. 1572/3, daughter of John and Agnes (Mawde) Whitley, who married for her first husband, 5 Sept. 1596, Abraham Halstead. John and Susan (Whitley) (Halstead) Lum had three children recorded at Halifax: Susan, bapt. 21 Apr. 1616; John, bapt. 6 June 1619 (the colonist); and Timothy, bapt. 10 June 1621.

If we are correct in identifying the colonist's mother as Susan (Whitley) Halstead, it will be observed that she was several years older than her Lum husband. However, it is known that Abraham Halstead died in time for the remarriage of his widow to the elder John Lum; also, that Abraham and Susan (Whitley) Halstead were the parents of Jonas Halstead, baptized 23 Feb. 1611, an early settler in Hempstead, Long Island, who thus would be an elder half-brother of John Lum the colonist.

I. JOHN LUM^c

JOHN¹ LUM, baptized at Halifax, Yorkshire, 6 June 1619, died (perhaps at Huntington, N. Y.) after 1689; married a daughter of John Strickland.

He was in the list of settlers in Stamford, Conn., in 1642, and removed with the founders of Hempstead, Long Island, by 1644. He was granted land in Southampton, L. I., 17 June 1651^d, bought and sold there, but by 23 July 1657 had moved to Huntington, L. I., where he witnessed the purchase agreement of Jonas Wood (doubtless his cousin) from the Indians.^e In 1660 land in

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Southampton which he formerly owned was sold, he being "now of Huntington."^f On 19 Feb. 1662/3 he was chosen Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, and was elected Constable 6 Apr. 1663.^g

By 1 May 1667, when land he had owned was sold, he was of Fairfield, Conn.^h He was still there on 1 Nov. 1673, when John Knowles of Fairfield made his will and left a shote to "John Loom who hath been very helpful to me in my sickness"; and John Lume witnessed the will.ⁱ

He seems to have returned to Huntington, for he witnessed a deed there in 1688, and in 1689 witnessed the will of Jonas Wood, Sr.; and on 17 Dec. 1689 John Lumm witnessed a deed given by the widow Mary Willits of Jericho in Oyster Bay to her son.^j He was then about seventy and probably did not long survive that date. In 1672 the will of the aged John Strickland of Jamaica, L. I., names him as husband of a daughter, whose name does not appear. She may not have been his first and only wife, as there is a wide spread between the conjectural dates of birth of the Lum children, but she was presumably the mother of at least the younger children.

Children of John Lum:

- i. MATTHEW², b. say 1646; d. 1670?; in 1668 was engaged by the Town of Southampton to do the smith's work for seven years and was granted land.^k From his apparent age, he seems to have been much older than the other known children, and may have been by an earlier wife.
- + ii. SAMUEL, born say 1655.
- iii. SARAH (according to Lum Genealogy, evidence not seen); m. 27 Oct. 1670, JOB SAYRE, Southampton records give his marriage date but omit the bride's name.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. say 1663; bapt. at Woodbury, Conn., as an adult, 6 May 1683; m. by Justice Richbell [of Oyster Bay] but recorded at Woodbury, 12 July 1684, Sergt. BENJAMIN HINMAN, b. at Stratford, Conn., Sept. 1662; d. at Woodbury, 26 May 1727; had 13 children.
- v. HANNAH, b. say 1665; bapt. at Woodbury, as an adult, 31 May 1685.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. say 1670; d. at Derby, Conn., in 1758; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1700, SARAH RIGGS, b. 3 May 1674; d. by 1741, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Baldwin) Riggs; m. (2) at New Milford, Conn., 2 Mar. 1741/2, LYDIA (WARNER) BRONSON; bapt. at Farmington, Conn., 13 Mar. 1680, daughter of John² Warner and widow of Samuel Bronson; m. (3) in 1746, RUTH (——)CASTLE, who d. at Roxbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1767, widow of Henry Castle, Jr.

II. SAMUEL LUM

SAMUEL² LUM, born probably by 1655 or earlier, died doubtless at Southampton, N. Y., after 1698; married HANNAH ———, living 1698.

Probably in his youth he lived with the childless Mark Meigs of Huntington, for on 26 Mar. 1672 Mark Love alias Meggs of Huntington, with advice of his

John Lum

Bpt. 6 June 1619 d. aft 1698

Samuel Lum

b. abt. 1655

d. aft. 1698

----- Strickland, dau Joh

Matthew Lum

b. abt. 1680

d. abt. 1730

m. aft. 1698

John Whitley

Hannah -----

b.

d. aft. 1698

Agnes Maude

Obadiah Lum

b. 10 Mar. 1708

d. Oct. 1783

James Lum

b. 7 June 1747

d. 4 May 1805

m. Elizabeth Young

dau. John & Hannah

JAMES LUM

wife Avis, gave to Samuel Lum, "inhabitant of Fairfield . . . whom I account my adopted son," land in Southampton.¹ Meigs had been of Southampton and Oyster Bay, but in 1667 bought the mill in Huntington, which he resigned to that Town in 1673. He then moved to Stratford, Conn., giving a deed of trust to his friend Jacob Walker in 1674, as he was "growing Ancient," but was still living (in Stratford) 6 May 1690 when he called himself "Mark Megs alias Love." No relationship to Samuel Lum is indicated.

Thus settled in Southampton, Samuel Lum's dwelling is mentioned 24 Sept. 1683, and ten acres were laid out to him on 2 Oct. 1685; on 2 Mar. 1696, Jonathan Raynor sold to his "kinsman" Samuel Lum a right of commonage.^m In 1698 the Southampton Census lists Samuel with wife Hannah and children Matthew, Samuel, Abigail and Hannah.

The *Lum Genealogy* supposes that Samuel, Jr., for whom it can supply no history whatever, was father of John and Samuel Lum of Elizabethtown, N. J. With this we cannot concur. The two sons listed with Samuel, Sr., in the 1698 Census were obviously boys or unmarried youths with no families of their own to list, and Matthew was listed ahead of Samuel, Jr., so in light of the usual practice in these listings was the elder of the two. It is quite impossible that Samuel, Jr., an unmarried youth in 1698, could have been father of John who was over 21 in 1715 when he made his will and presumably was born by 1690 or earlier.

The only logical conclusion is that John was an older son of Samuel, Sr., who had left home for New Jersey shortly before the 1698 Census and hence missed recording in it. In fact, the 1715 will of John names his brother Samuel, then still on Long Island; and Samuel, after moving to New Jersey, received in 1728 a letter from Matthew Lum in Southampton conveying his love to his brother and sister (that is, to Samuel and Samuel's wife). The letter was preserved and a copy of it is printed on page 20 of the *Lum Genealogy*. In view of these facts, our account of the children of Samuel, Sr., differs considerably from that set forth in the *Lum Genealogy*.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (——) Lum, order uncertain:

- i. JOHN³, b. perhaps by 1678; d. at Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1716; a cordwainer. His will, dated 27 June 1715, proved 24 Oct. 1716, named his brother Samuel Lum of Bridgehampton, L. I., as his sole heir; his kinsmen Jonas Wood and James Sayre to be executors.ⁿ James Sayre was son of Job and Sarah, and this record is doubtless the reason for supposing that Job Sayre's wife was Sarah Lum (see above). The relationship of Jonas Wood was more distant, and has been indicated above.

+ ii. MATTHEW, b. say 1680.

iii. ABIGAIL.

iv. HANNAH.

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- v. SAMUEL, b. say 1690 or later; d. at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1732/3; m. before 1724 MARTHA CLARK, b. 2 Nov. 1701, dau. of John and Martha (Frazee) Clark; she m. (2) Benjamin Lyon. His will, dated 28 Feb. 1732/3, proved 6 Mar. 1732/3, named wife Martha and children (all minors) John, Samuel, David, Hannah and Mary.^o

III. MATTHEW LUM

MATTHEW³ LUM, born presumably at Southampton, N. Y., about 1680 or later and not married in 1698 when listed with his father's household, died probably by 1730; married ——— ———.

He was a Trustee of the Town of Southampton, 1 Apr. 1712, and with his brother Samuel was among those who had earmarks for cattle entered between 1700 and 1705. Described as a weaver, he sold land in 1713.^p He witnessed the will of John Lupton of Southampton which was proved 30 Mar. 1716.^q The will of Theodore Pierson of Southampton, dated 2 May 1726, referred to a lot he had bought of Matthew Lum.^r

The compiler of the *Lum Genealogy* placed the three children below as conjecturally belonging to Matthew. We agree with the conjecture, and deeds in Southampton seem to us to prove conclusively that Obadiah was a son, probably the eldest, of Matthew. In 1730 Obadiah Lum of Elizabethtown, N. J., sold land at Mecox in Southampton; and in 1733 Obadiah Lum, "formerly of Southampton, now of East Jersey, sold to Obadiah Rogers land granted to his *father*."^s

Children of Matthew Lum:^c

- + i. OBADIAH⁴, b. 10 Mar. 1708 (family record); d. Oct. 1783.
- ii. MATTHEW, b. about 1707 by statement of age in Morristown Church records; d. 21 May 1777 aged 70, a round figure which may be an exaggeration. Apparently he contracted first a childless marriage with a woman much older than himself, for Susanna wife of Matthew died 23 Mar. 1758 in her 63d year (gravestone, Morristown). He m. (2) JEMIMA (LEONARD) AXTELL, widow of Henry Axtell, Sr.,^t by whom he had children Sarah and Matthew who, with his wife, were named in his will dated 8 Jan. 1768, proved 2 July 1777.
- iii. DANIEL, b. about 1714; d. at Whippany, N. J., 10 Oct. 1755; m. (1) by 1740, BETHIAH [WINES?], who d. 2 Nov. 1752 aged 36; m. (2) about 1754, MARY (DICKINSON) COOPER, b. 15 Oct. 1722, d. in 1764, widow of John Cooper; she m. (3) SAMUEL PLUM of Newark. Daniel's will, dated 6 Oct. 1755, proved 21 Oct. 1755, named his wife Mary, brother Matthew Lum, and six children, as well as mentioning an unborn child.

IV. OBADIAH LUM

OBADIAH⁴ LUM, born at Southampton, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1708 (family record), died at Rockaway, N. J., about Oct. 1783; married ——— ———.

JAMES LUM

He appears in Southampton records as a land-owner and grantee in 1727, but was of Elizabethtown, N. J., by 1730, as shown in the account of his father. Doubtless he was drawn to that region by the fact of his uncle Samuel's residence there. He moved to Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J., where he witnessed a deed in 1753, and was Trustee of the Church there in 1757. Very shortly after he went to Rockaway Church and on 1 Mar. 1759 purchased 100 acres at Franklin, near Rockaway, from Thomas and Richard Penn. He established a forge at Franklin and was active in business and in the church.

His will, dated 27 Jan. 1779, proved 3 Nov. 1783, named an only son James, eldest daughter Phebe, two sons of daughter Hannah deceased, daughters Sarah, Patience and Susannah, grandson Obadiah Hand; executors, good friends Abraham Kitchell and Job Allen and son James. James was to have most of the land upon payment to the executors of £120 for the daughters. Phebe was to get £80, Hannah's sons £50 each, Sarah £100, bedding, etc., Patience and Susannah £85 each, and Obadiah Hand £20 when 21 years old.

Children of Obadiah Lum:^c

- i. OBADIAH⁵, b. 26 Aug. 1735; d. in infancy.
- ii. PHEBE, b. 25 May 1737; d. Jan. 1788. She perhaps m. a HAND, since no other daughter is so available to be the mother of Obadiah Hand named in the above will.
- iii. SARAH, b. 7 Mar. 1742; d. 26 Jan. 1822; m. at Morristown, 8 Mar. 1759, SAMUEL KITCHELL, son of John and Keziah (Ball) Kitchell.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 8 May 1743; d. 26 Oct. 1776; m. 25 Oct. 1769, ISAAC PRUDDEN.
- + v. JAMES, b. 7 June 1747; d. 4 May 1805.
- vi. DANIEL, b. 23 Oct. 1749; d. before his father without surviving issue; m. JERUSA HAND, b. 4 Feb. 1759; d. 4 May 1842; she m. (2) HENRY GRISWOLD and (3) JOHN HUNT.
- vii. PATIENCE, b. 8 Sept. 1751; m. 8 July 1778, BENJAMIN WOODRUFF, who d. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 8 Oct. 1837.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 175-; no further record.

V. JAMES LUM

JAMES⁵ LUM, born in New Jersey, 7 June 1747, died at Dover, N. J., 4 May 1805; married ELIZABETH ———, born 27 Feb. 1748, died 12 May 1794. "She is thought to have been the daughter of John Young, a blacksmith of Mendham, and Hannah, his wife."

After his father's death, James Lum became the owner of the forge and mill and lands at Franklin, near Denville, N. J. He was a contributor to Rockaway Church in 1768. He left Rockaway in 1800 and lived in Dover in what became the "Old Berry Homestead."

He was Ensign in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Josiah Hall's Company of

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Denville. On 6 May 1778, he bought 60 acres at Franklin, near Richard Dell's. He was killed by the explosion of an old loaded musket placed in the forge.

Children of James and Elizabeth (———) Lum:^c

- i. MARGARET⁶, b. 30 June 1768; d. 1 Oct. 1846; m. JOSEPH HURD, b. 1767; d. 1818, son of Josiah and Hannah (Brown) Hurd.
- ii. NANCY, b. 24 Jan. 1771; d. 11 June 1813; said to have m. CALEB WHEELER.
- + iii. DANIEL, b. 19 Oct. 1772; d. 16 Nov. 1844.
- iv. JOHN, b. 13 Feb. 1775; drowned 9 May 1777.
- v. HANNAH, b. 17 July 1777; d. 7 Jan. 1823; said to have m. Rev. ——— BEEMAN and lived in Penna.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1779; d. 9 Mar. 1855, unnm.
- vii. SQUIRE, b. 29 Oct. 1781; d. at Milton, N. J., 16 July 1854; m. 10 Apr. 1824, FANNY NORMAN, b. 3 June 1800; d. 23 Feb. 1887.
- viii. IRANA, b. 7 May 1785; d. 19 Sept. 1862; m. 21 May 1806, JOHN H. STANSBOROUGH, b. 27 Apr. 1781; d. at Milton, N. J., 13 Oct. 1862.
- ix. DENCY, b. 4 May 1788; d. adult, unnm.

VI. DANIEL LUM

DANIEL⁶ LUM, born at Franklin, N. J., 19 Oct. 1772, died at Black Walnut, Pa., 16 Nov. 1844; married 26 Aug. 1803, SALLY BAILEY, who was from near Binghamton, N. Y. She married second, WILLIAM CAMP.

Children of Daniel and Sally (Bailey) Lum:^c

- i. MARIA⁷, b. 24 Nov. 1804; d. 18 July 1806.
- ii. CHARLES B., b. 17 Oct. 1806; d. 24 Apr. 1840; m. 1 Nov. 1832, SUSAN TAYLOR. No issue.
- iii. ELIZA, b. 6 Oct. 1808; d. 1 June 1832, unnm.
- iv. MARIA, b. 15 Apr. 1811; d. Oct. 1900, unnm.
- + v. MARAGARET H., b. 26 July 1813; d. 22 May 1884; m. 28 Feb. 1833, HIRAM W. CAMP, b. 8 Apr. 1811; d. 4 May 1903.
- vi. JOHN STANSBOROUGH, b. 2 Sept. 1815; d. 17 Feb. 1891; m. 1 Dec. 1847, LUCRETIA ACKLEY.
- vii. SALLY ANN, b. 2 Apr. 1818; d. 14 June 1860; m. 31 Oct. 1842, GEORGE LONDON.
- viii. HARRY B., b. 4 July 1820; d. 25 May 1895; m. (1) 20 June 1852, LOUISA R. FRISBIE; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1864, ANN ROBINSON. He was a nursery-man, of Sandusky, Ohio, and Red Bank, N. J.
- ix. JAMES K., b. 3 Jan. 1823; d. 4 July 1881; unnm.; a taxidermist of note. His collection is at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.
- x. ALBERT, b. 8 Oct. 1825; d. at South Bend, Wash., 13 July 1901, unnm. He was a hunter and trapper.

a. *The American Genealogist*, 11:145-148; 18:146-149; Herbert F. Seversmith, *Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut*, pp. 1260-1264.

b. *Southampton Town Records*, 2:333.

c. Edward H. Lum, *Genealogy of the Lum Family* (1927), *passim*.



MARGARET HURD (LUM) CAMP

1813-1884

JAMES LUM

- d. *Southampton Town Records*, 1:74.
- e. *Huntington Town Records*, 1:13.
- f. *Southampton Town Records*, 2:208.
- g. *Huntington Town Records*, 1:39, 45.
- h. *Ibid.*, 1:99.
- i. *Fairfield Probate Records*, 2:71; Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:369.
- j. *Huntington Town Records*, 2:10; Pelletreau, *Early Long Island Wills*, pp. 60-64.
- k. *Southampton Town Records*, 2:240.
- l. *Ibid.*, 5:219.
- m. *Ibid.*, 2:97, 105, 333.
- n. *New Jersey Archives, Wills*, 1:300.
- o. *Ibid.*, 2:310.
- p. *Southampton Town Records*, 2:148; 6:81.
- q. *Abstracts, New York Wills*, 2:179.
- r. *Ibid.*, 11:60.
- s. *Southampton Town Records*, 6:169, 177.
- t. *Washington Valley, Morris County, N. J.* (1960), pp. 163, 173.

MICHAEL FEE

BALLIBAY, COUNTY MONAHAN, IRELAND

I. MICHAEL FEE^a

MICHAEL¹ FEE, son of John Fee and Jane (Jackson) Fee, was born at Ballibay, County Monahan, Ireland, 24 June 1798; died at Merryall, Pa., 17 Oct. 1876, married in Ireland, the last week of April, 1822, MARGARET MARTIN, daughter of Andrew Martin and Margaret Kennedy, who was born at Ballibay, County Monahan, Ireland, in Sept. 1795, and died at Merryall, Pa., 15 March 1854.

Presbyterians by religious faith, the Fee ancestors had migrated from Scotland to Ireland. A tailor by trade, Michael Fee, his wife and family, migrated to the United States, arriving in New York City 18 Nov. 1840, and settling at Merryall, Pa. His mother is said to have been of the same family as that of President Andrew Jackson.

Children of Michael and Margaret (Martin) Fee:

- i. MARY², b. Ballibay, Ireland, 7 Aug. 1824; d. 22 Feb. 1908; m. JOHN NESBIT.
- ii. ANDREW, b. Ballibay, Ireland, 14 Aug. 1826; d. 3 March 1885; m. 26 Sept. 1854, DEBORAH A. MORROW.
- + iii. JOHN, b. Ballibay, Ireland, 9 Sept. 1830; d. 20 July 1852; m. MARY ANN CURRAN.
- iv. MARTIN, b. Ballibay, Ireland, 9 Jan. 1836; d. 21 March 1920; m. 4 July 1864, MARTHA JONES.
- v. JAMES, m. REBECCA TAYLOR; d. *s.p.* He was a tailor by trade.
- vi. RICHARD, m. 31 March 1859, NANCY FORSYTHE.

II. JOHN FEE

JOHN² FEE, son of Michael Fee, was born at Ballibay, Ireland, 9 Sept. 1830; arrived in New York with his parents 18 Nov. 1840; fatally injured by a falling timber during a barn raising and died 20 July 1852, buried in the Morrow Lot in the Ballibay Cemetery near Camptown, Pa.; m. MARY ANN CURRAN, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Dugan) Curran, who was born in Ireland in 1830 and died at Monroeton, Pa., 5 March 1852, buried in St. Peter's and Paul's Catholic Cemetery in Towanda, Pa. John Fee was a blacksmith.

Child of John and Mary Ann (Curran) Fee:

- + i. MARION³, b. 26 Feb. 1852, at Monroeton, Pa.; d. 22 July 1941, at Centralia, Wash.; m. at Towanda, Pa., 16 Oct. 1871, FREDERICK TRACY CAMP.

MICHAEL FEE

II. MARY (FEE) NESBIT

MARY² FEE, daughter of Michael Fee, was born at Ballibay, Ireland, 7 Aug. 1824. Migrated to the United States with her parents, arriving at New York City 18 Nov. 1840. Settling at Merryall, Pa., she married 4 Sept. 1850, JOHN NESBIT, son of William Nesbit and Eleanor (Wood) Nesbit, who was born at Ballibay, Ireland, 14 Dec. 1821, and died 8 May 1892. Mary (Fee) Nesbit died 22 Feb. 1908.

Children of John and Mary (Fee) Nesbit:

- + i. ADELINE³, b. Ballibay, Pa., 9 Sept. 1851; d. 15 March 1917, buried Ballibay Cemetery, Camptown, Pa.; m. 16 Oct. 1872, NEWTON J. MORROW.
- ii. WILLIAM M., m. 5 Feb. 1878, SARAH J. CAMP, daughter of Hiram and Margaret (Lum) Camp; b. Herrick, Pa., 20 Feb. 1853; d. Tekamah, Neb., 28 Apr. 1928.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 5 Sept. 1855; d. 1936 ae. 81; m. at Ballibay, Pa., 22 Feb. 1892, PEMBROKE SQUIRES.
- iv. ANDREW, m. EDDIE HOMET.
- v. RICHARD, m. (1) MARIA ANDERSON; (2) LUCY CLARK.

II. ANDREW FEE^a

ANDREW FEE, son of Michael Fee, was born at Ballibay, Ireland, 14 Aug. 1826, died 3 March 1885; married 26 Sept. 1854 DEBORAH A. MORROW, born 9 Oct. 1830, died 19 Sept. 1904.

Children of Andrew and Deborah (Morrow) Fee:

- + i. EMMA L.³, m. CHARLES D. LYON, editor and postmaster at Milo, Iowa.
- ii. EDWARD W., d. a young man, unm.; a postal clerk at Milo, Iowa.
- iii. MARY, single, a teacher of music at Milo, Iowa.
- iv. SALLY M., m. CHARLES DEGRAFF, a merchant at Nadilla, Neb.
- v. MARGARET, single, a tailoress.
- vi. ELEANOR W., m. DR. CHARLES W. COBURN, of Jefferson Medical College.
- vii. HATTIE, d. in infancy.

II. MARTIN FEE^a

MARTIN² FEE, son of Michael Fee, was born at Ballibay, Ireland, 9 Jan. 1836; came to the United States with his parents, arriving in New York 18 Nov. 1840; died 21 March 1920; married at Montrose, Pa., 4 July 1864, MARTHA L. JONES, daughter of Thomas Jones, Jr., and Martha Miranda Knott, who was born at Wyalusing, Pa., 28 Jan. 1843, died 22 Apr. 1913.

Children of Martin and Martha (Jones) Fee, born at Camptown, Pa.:

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

- + i. ROSA³, born 22 Sept. 1865; d. 25 Nov. 1936; m. at Elmira, N. J., 10 Aug. 1898, SIDNEY BOVINGDON. Children:
 - 1. Frances⁴, b. at Santa Clara, Calif., 22 Oct. 1900.
 - 2. Ralph, b. 7 Nov. 1902; d. 14 Dec. 1918.
- ii. SETH H., b. 31 Oct. 1867; d. 4 Jan. 1898, buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. at Tekamah, Neb., 21 Aug. 1890, JESSAMINE ROBERTS. Children:
 - 1. Grant Roberts⁴, b. at Tekamah, Neb., 10 June 1892.
 - 2. William Frederick, b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 20 Apr. 1895
 - 3. Austa, b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 4 Feb. 1898.
- iii. GRANT, b. 16 May 1869; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 29 Dec. 1919; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 8 Sept. 1904, ANNA A. BYXBEE.
- iv. ELAM KNOTT, b. 1 Oct. 1871; d. at Camptown, Pa., 3 Jan. 1941; m. at Camptown, Pa., 12 June 1901, ALENE FULLER. Children:
 - 1. Margaret⁴, b. at Lawrenceville, N. J., 18 Dec. 1903; d. 25 Mar. 1914.
 - 2. Rachel, b. at Lawrenceville, N. J., 12 July 1906.
 - 3. Ransom Fuller, b. 15 Dec. 1909.
- v. EMMA JONES, b. 12 Jan. 1874.
- vi. ASA, b. 11 Oct. 1876; d. 3 July 1935; m. at Camptown, Pa., 29 July 1903, SM FULLER.
- vii. ABBIE ARLENE, b. 10 Aug. 1878; d. 27 Nov. 1881.

II. RICHARD FEE

RICHARD² FEE, son of Michael Fee, married 31 Mar. 1859, NANCY FORSYTHE. He was a farmer in Nebraska.

Children of Richard and Nancy (Forsythe) Fee:

- i. BABY, d. in infancy.
- ii. MICHAEL EZRA; m. MARY HORSLAND.
- iii. JENNIE; m. HERBERT RAY.
- iv. WILLIE; m. BESSIE GRANT.
- v. ANNA; m. WILL E. BROOKS.
- vi. BESSIE; unkm.
- vii. MARTHA; m. EUGENE FRISBIE.
- viii. JAMES; m. ALICE HAYWORTH.
- ix. JOHN, unkm.

a. Charles Hoaglund, *Vital Records of the Pioneers 1840-1869*. H. C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pa.* (1891), pp. 800-802. Fee Family Bible owned by Mrs. Edmund Roberts, Wyalusing, Pa.

FEE ADDENDUM

DANIEL CURRAN ^a

DANIEL¹ CURRAN, born 15 May 1798, died Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., 7 May 1868 (gravestone); married BRIDGET DUGAN, born about 1807, died 12 Feb. 1843 "in her 36th yr," daughter of Dennis and Mary (——) Dugan.

Traditionally this family came from county Kerry, Ire., to Canada after 1831, when their son Thomas was born, thence through New York State, eventually locating in Bradford County, Pa.

Children of Daniel and Bridget (Dugan) Curran, all born in Ireland:

- i. JOHN², b. abt. 1827; d. Bradford Co., Pa., 9 July 1860 (g.s.); m. ANN VALILEE, b. abt. 1825; d. 24 July 1889 (g.s.).^b
- ii. HANNORAH, b. abt. 1830; d. Bradford Co., Pa., 4 Sept. 1906 (g.s.); m. DANIEL O'SULLIVAN, b. abt. 1818; d. Bradford Co., Pa., 20 Mar. 1899 (g.s.).
- + iii. MARY ANN, b. abt. 1830; d. Monroeton, Pa., 5 Mar. 1852; m. JOHN FEE, b. Ire., 9 Sept. 1830; d. Monroeton, Pa., 20 July 1852 (g.s.).^c
- iv. THOMAS J., b. 4 Feb. 1831; d. Bradford Co., Pa., 31 Dec. 1908.^a

a. Cemetery, Court and Census Records, from Mrs. Florence Cotton, Sayre, Pa., July 1959, from H. B. McDonald, Athens, Pa., descendant of Daniel Curran, and from Francis Burns, Towanda, Pa., former employee of the O'Sullivans.

b. Gravestone, Ballibay Cemetery, near Camptown, Bradford Co., Pa.

c. Gravestone, St. Basil's Catholic Cemetery, Dushore, Pa.

INDEX

- ABBOTT**
 Esther, 95
 John, 95
- ABELL**
 Horace A., 122
- ACKLEY**
 Benjamin, 9
 Hannah, 133
 Lucretia, 144
- ADAMS**
 Jeremy, 108, 109
 Sherman W., 59
 William, 62
- AHRENDT**
 Constance M., 16
 Diane D., 16
 Donald, 16
 Edward Henry, 16
 Eric Torpen, 16
 James Donald, 16
 Margaret, 16
 Mennorah, 16
- ALLEN**
 Deborah, 7
 Ellen, 10
 Job, 143
 Nehemiah, 87
 Thomas, 69
- ALLING**
 Mary, 8
 Samuel, 8
- ALLIS**
 William, 70
- ALLSOPP**
 Anthony, 30
 Jane, 30
 John, 30
 Mary, 30
- ALLYN**
 John, 99, 106
- ALSOP**
 Anne, 29
 Anthony, 29
 Clara, 30
- Elizabeth, 26, 29, 30
 George, 29, 30
 Jane, 30
 John, 26, 29, 30
 Joseph, 30
 Josias, 30
 Mary, 30
 Temperance, 26
 Thomas, 29, 30
 Timothy, 29, 30
- ANDERSON**
 Maria, 147
- ANGLE**
 Marion, 12
- APUKE**
 Ellen, 24
- ARMSTRONG**
 Lucy, 10
- ARNOLD**
 Elizabeth, 134
 Joseph, 134
 Susannah, 134
- ASTWOOD**
 John, 24, 25, 26
 Sarah, 25
- ATKINSON**
 Luke, 5
 Mary, 5, 27
 Rebecca, 32
- AXTELL**
 Henry Sr., 142
 Jemima, 142
- BACKUS**
 Stephen, 137
- BAGG**
 John, 87
- BAILEY**
 Lydia, 138
 Sally, 144
- BAISEY**
 Adrian, 131
- BAKER**
 Lois, 79
- Ruby, 102
 William, 89
- BALDWIN**
 Abigail, 1, 28, 41, 42
 Abigaile, 39
 Barnabas, 26, 27, 45
 Charles C., 19, 24, 28, 39, 64
 Dvelyn B., 39
 Edward, 61
 Elizabeth, 1, 6, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 41, 42
 Evelyn B., 24
 George, 39, 42, 61
 Hannag, 39
 Hannah, 40, 41
 Henry, 24, 26
 Hezekiah, 28
 Isaac, 8
 Jane, 7
 Jerusha, 44
 Joanna, 2, 41
 John, 1, 3, 7, 8, 24, 25, 26, 36, 39, 40, 41, 62
 John Sr., 1, 2, 39, 40, 41
 Joseph, 1, 39, 40, 41
 Joseph Jr., 55
 Josiah, 3, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42
 Martha, 6, 25, 26, 27, 28
 Mary, 3, 5, 7, 8, 25, 26, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42, 61, 62
 Mercy, 34, 36, 38, 42
 Nathaniel, 1, 2, 26, 41, 109
 Nathaniell, 39
 Obadiah, 39, 40, 41
 Remember, 42
 Richard, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 39, 40, 42, 62
 Robert, 24
 Ruth, 25, 26
 Samuel, 26, 41, 42, 61
 Sarah, 24, 25, 26, 27, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 55
 Silvanus, 25, 27
 Solomon, 6
 Sylvanus, 27, 30
 Sylvester, 24, 25
 Temperance, 25, 26, 27
 Theophilus, 6, 26, 27, 28

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Thomas, 45, 61
 Timothy, 5
 Zachariah, 27
 Zakaryah, 26

BALL
 Francis, 87
 John, 119
 Sarah, 119

BANKS
 Charles E., 51

BANNISTER
 John, 58

BARNABAS
 Abigail, 27

BARNES
 Deborah, 119

BARRETT
 Richard, 89

BARRON
 Mary, 117

BARSHAM
 Annabella, 121
 Nathaniel, 121
 William, 121

BARTLETT
 Daniel, 132
 J. Gardner, 116, 118

BASCOM
 Abigail, 131

BASSET
 Els, 33
 Josiah, 33

BASSETT
 Abigail, 36
 Anne, 29
 Goody, 37
 Jerusha, 38
 Joanna, 37
 Johanna, 37
 John, 38
 Josiah, 33, 36, 38
 Mercy, 36, 38
 Sarah, 33, 36, 37, 38
 Thomas, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38,
 42
 Thos, 38

BATES
 Albert C., 107
 Elizabeth, 137
 James, 132
 John, 137
 Margaret, 138

BEACH
 John, 22, 79
 Richard, 118

BEACHER
 Frances, 63

BEAGELY
 John, 111
 Francis, 111

BEAMAN
 George, 22

BEARD
 Samuel, 45
 Sarah, 44, 123

BEARDSLEY
 Abigail, 77
 Joanna, 37
 Obadiah, 96
 Samuel, 77
 Thomas, 37

BEASLY
 John, 111

BEEBE
 Thankful, 114

BEECH
 John, 22

BEECHER
 Eleazer, 63
 Elizabeth, 63
 Jerusha, 28

BEEMAN
 Rodolpha, 10
 Rodolphia, 11

BEETSON
 Dorothy, 82

BEMIS
 Joseph, 111
 Sarah, 111

BENFIELD
 Mary, 37

BENHAM
 John Jr., 23

BENNETT
 Isaac, 96
 James, 91
 Mary, 91

BENTLEY
 Dorothy, 29

BENTON
 Andrew, 111
 Hannah, 111

BERESFORD
 Agnes, 29
 Jane, 29
 John, 29
 Thomas, 29

BETTS
 Hannah, 4
 John, 66
 Mary, 4
 Thomas, 4

BIDLESTON
 Elizabeth, 123

BIGALOW
 Elizabeth, 118
 Mary, 118

BIGELOW
 Abigail, 102, 112, 113, 114,
 128
 Addi, 114
 Amasa, 114
 Ann, 114
 Daniel, 112
 Deliverance, 113
 Elisha, 113, 114
 Elizabeth, 112
 Esaac, 113
 Hannah, 112, 113
 Isaac, 102, 112, 113, 114,
 122, 128
 James, 112
 Jerusha, 114
 John, 111, 112, 117, 119
 Jonathan, 111
 Joshua, 112, 119
 Lydia, 114
 Margaret, 114
 Martha, 112

INDEX

- Mary, 111, 112, 113, 114, 119
 Mercy, 113
 Ruby, 114
 Samuel, 112, 113, 114, 119
 Sarah, 112, 113, 114
 Thomas, 112, 113
 Timothy, 114
- BIGLOY
 John, 111
- BIRD
 Amy, 130
 Dorothy, 130
 John, 65
 Prudence, 65
 Robert, 130
- BISCOE
 Elizabeth, 120, 123
 James, 123
 John, 123
 Mary, 123
 Nathaniel, 120, 123
 Nathaniel Jr., 123
 Sarah, 120, 123
- BISHOP
 James, 59
 John, 2
 Lucy, 79
- BISHOPP
 James, 59
 Mary, 59
- BITAR
 Azizi, 17
 Emil S., 17
 Frances, 17
 Helen Linda, 17
 Lea Jane, 17
 S. A., 17
- BLANCHET
 Deliverance, 87
- BLAND
 Anne, 136
 Katherine, 136
 Sarah, 136
- BLATCHFORD
 Hannah, 137
- BLISS
 John, 87
- Margaret, 87
 Thomas, 87
- BLOISE
 Michal, 117
 Richard, 117
- BOARDMAN
 William F. J., 19
- BOLTWOOD
 Lucius M., 129
- BOND
 Elizabeth, 120, 121
 Henry, 119, 122, 123
 Isaac, 122
 James, 120
 John, 121, 122
 Jonas, 113, 121
 Mary, 113, 121, 122
 Nathaniel, 121
 Sarah, 113, 121, 124
 Thomas, 113, 120, 121, 124
 William, 120, 121, 122, 123
 Wm., 120
- BOOGE
 John, 132
 William, 133
- BOOSEY
 Alice, 98, 104, 105
 Hannah, 98, 105
 James, 98, 104, 105
 Joseph, 105
 Mary, 105
 Sarah, 105
- BOOTH
 James, 45
 Martha, 44
- BOSTWICK
 Jemima, 33
 Jerusha, 33
 John, 33
 Lemuel, 95
 Mary, 33
- BOSWORTH
 Harriet, 9
 Treat, 9
- BOTSFORD
 Elizabeth, 41, 64
 Elnathan, 5, 41
 Hannah, 5
- Henry, 41
 John, 5
 Mary, 27
 Ruth, 41
- BOURNE
 Elizabeth, 106
- BOUTON
 Alice, 66, 68
 Bridget, 66, 68, 69
 James, 68
 John, 66, 68
 Richard, 68, 69
- BOVINGDON
 Frances, 148
 Ralph, 148
 Sidney, 148
- BOWTEN
 John, 68
- BOWTON
 Jo., 68
 John, 68
 Ruth, 68
- BRACY
 Henry, 107
- BRADLEY
 Stephen, 23
- BRADSBY
 H. C., 146, 147
- BRAINARD
 Homer W., 135
- BRAINERD
 Daniel, 137
- BREED
 Allen, 89
- BREWEN
 John, 39
 Mary, 39
- BRINSMADE
 Daniel, 66
 Sarah, 66, 68
- BRINSMEAD
 Sarah, 68
- BRISCO
 Nathaniel, 2
 Sarah, 40
 Sarah Beard, 2

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

BRISCOE

Alice, 123
Edward, 123
Mary, 3, 55
Nathaniel, 3, 123
Sarah, 3

BRISTOL

Hannah, 35
Henry, 35
Lydia, 23, 35
Sarah, 35

BRONSON

Abraham, 70, 71
Cornelius Jr., 95
Dorcas, 70
Elizabeth, 71
Hannah, 72
Isaac, 70, 71, 72, 73
Jacob, 70, 71, 73
John, 70, 71
Lydia, 63, 72, 140
Margaret, 63, 73
Mary, 70, 71
Rebecca, 71, 72, 73
Richard, 70
Roger, 71
Samuel, 63, 71, 72, 73, 76, 140
Sarah, 70
Thomas, 72

BROOKS

Alice, 134, 137
Grace, 89
Marah, 134
Mary, 89, 134
Sarah, 61, 132, 134
Thomas, 47, 89, 132, 134, 137
Will E., 148
William, 87

BROUGHTON

Mary, 123
Thomas, 123

BROUNSON

Lydia, 72, 75
Roger, 71
Samuel, 71, 75

BROWN

Abigail, 102

Barbara Fee, 15
David Daubney, 15
George B. III, 15
George B., Jr., 15
Grace, 15
Hannah, 11, 12, 23
Isiah, 102
John, 131
Lydia, 131
Michael Camp, 15
Patience, 112

BROWNING

Thomas, 106

BROWNINGE

Mary, 106

BROWNSON

Samuel, 72

BRUCE

David, 112

BRUEN

Hannah, 41
John, 39
Mary, 2, 39, 40
Obadiah, 39, 41
Sarah, 39

BRUNSON

Abraham, 70
Isaac, 71
John, 70

BRYAN

Alexander, 25, 61, 62
Richard, 61
Sarah, 25

BRYANT

George C., 28, 36
George Clarke, 19, 42, 43, 123
Sarah, 25

BUCK

Ezekiel, 72

BUCKINGHAM

Daniel, 39
Samuel, 45
Sarah, 27
Silence, 44

BUCKLAND

Mary, 131
William, 131

BUR

John, 51

BURKE

Sarah, 87

BURNHAM

Mary, 73

BURNS

Francis, 150

BURR

Jehu, 105

BURROWS

Samuel, 104

BURT

Abigail, 87
Agnes, 85
Allies, 85
Calvin, 19
Clara, 19
David, 87
Dorcas, 87
Elizabeth, 85, 87
Ernest, 19
Hannah, 87
Henry, 85, 86, 87
Henry M., 84, 88
Isett, 85
Janice, 19
John, 85
Jonathan, 86, 87
Mary, 87
Mercy, 87
Nathaniel, 87
Patience, 87
Raddegan, 85
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 83, 87
Silas W., 88
Thomas Calvin, 19
Ulalia, 87
William Dallas, 19

BURTE

Agnes, 85
Elizabeth, 85
Isotte, 85

BURTT

Henry, 85

BURWELL

John, 2, 3, 31

INDEX

- Nathan, 27
Sarah, 25
Zachariah, 27
- BUSHNELL**
Rebecca, 131
- BUTTOLPH**
John, 108
- BYXBEE**
Anna, 148
- CAHOON**
Nathaniel, 100
- CALL**
Lydia, 126
Thomas, 126
Thomas Jr., 126
- CAMP**
Abel, 6, 7
Abiah, 7, 8
Abigail, 2, 5, 7, 8
Albert, 9
Almon Fuller, 11
Amanda Melvina, 11
Anna, 9
Anne, 64
Ario Pardee, 11
Augusta, 11
Barbara Fee, 13, 15
Bess, 13, 14
Bessie A., 13, 14
Billiam, 10
Catherine, 10
Catherine M., 14
Charles, 10, 11, 12
Charles Lum, 10
Clark, 7, 9
Corinne, 16
Cynthia Ann, 15
Cyrus Duane, 12
Daniel, 9
David Frederick, 13
Deborah, 7, 8
Dora, 14, 15, 16
Eady, 1, 2
Edward, 1, 2, 3, 19, 35, 39, 42, 55, 63
Edward Everett, 11.
Electa, 11
Elijah, 9
Eliza D., 10
- Elizabeth, 6
Emma Elizabeth, 12
Enos, 5, 6, 28, 45
Ezra Parks, 11
Ferdinand, 10
Frederick, 12, 14
Frederick Tracy, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 146
Garry, 9
George W., 10
Goodwife, 1
Hannah, 5, 12
Haram Ward, 15
Harriet, 11
Hephzibah, 5
Hezekiah, 5
Hiram, 10, 147
Hiram W., 144
Hiram Ward, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Hiram Ward III, 16
Hiram Ward Jr., 15, 16
Homer, 10, 11
Horatio N., 10
Hoy Orton, 12
Isaac, 6, 7, 9, 47, 80
Israel, 6, 9
Jacque E., 15
James Daubney, 14, 15
James Lum, 12
Jedida, 9
Jedidah, 10
Job, 6, 7, 8, 9, 46, 64
Joel, 5
John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 109
John F. III, 13
John F. Jr., 13, 19
John Frederick, 13, 14
John Lum, 10
Jonah, 6
Juliaett, 10
Juliatt, 11
Karen Gray, 16
Lawrence Henry, 13
Lemuel, 6
Lorenzo Ackley, 11
Louis Fayette, 12
Lucinda, 10
Lulu, 13, 16
Lydia Pratt, 10
Margaret, 10, 13, 15, 147
Marion, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17
- Marion C., 13, 17
Martha, 6, 28
Mary, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 35, 39, 40, 42, 58
Mary Ellen, 13
Mary Emily, 12
Mehitabel, 3, 63
Mercy, 3, 36, 39, 42
Nathaniel, 6
Nellie, 10
Nicholas, 2, 3, 19, 40, 41
Nicholas, Jr., 1, 5, 40, 123
Nicholas, Sr., 1, 40
Phebe, 8
Philander, 10
Polly, 9
Rachel, 14
Rebecca, 5
Rhodolphia, 12
Robert Arthur, 12
Rodolphia, 11
Roger Fee, 13, 14
Samuel, 2, 3, 4, 5, 32, 39, 42, 63
Sarah, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 46
Sarah Fee, 14
Sarah J., 147
Sarah Jedidah, 10
Steven Daubney, 16
Susan Maria, 10, 12
Treat Bosworth, 11, 12
Walter Mason, 12
Walter Scott, 11
Wesley Billings, 12
William, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 19, 23, 80, 144
William F., 14
Williston, 10
Zachary Taylor, 11
- CAMPE**
Mary, 109
- CANFIELD**
Abigail, 32
Alice, 33, 35, 38
Azariah, 33, 34, 36, 38, 79
Azariah Jr., 34
Brother, 3
Elizabeth, 27, 31, 32
Freelove, 34, 79
Hannah, 32

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

Israel, 34
 Jacob, 31
 Jemima, 33
 Jeremiah, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38
 John, 31
 Joseph, 33
 Mary, 32, 33
 Mehitabel, 32
 Mercy, 33, 34, 38, 79
 Oliver, 34
 Phebe, 27, 31, 32, 33
 Rebecca, 5, 32
 Samuel, 33
 Sarah, 32
 Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 27, 31, 32, 33
 Thomas Sr., 32
 Zerubbabel, 33
 Zerviah, 33

CARPENTER

Olive, 80

CARRIER

Dimmis, 101

CARRO

Martha, 5

CARVER

Jessye, 12

CASTLE

Henry Jr., 140

Ruth, 140

CHADWICK

Elizabeth, 124

CHAFFE

D. D., 10

CHAMBERLAIN

Abigail, 127

Mary, 114

CHAMBERS

Thomas, 94, 110

CHAPIN

Abilene, 55

Japhet, 55

Samuel, 86

CHAPING

Abilene, 55

CHAPMAN

Deborah, 114

Frederick W., 103

CHILD

Elizabeth, 112, 120

Ephraim, 120

Experience, 119

Mehitable, 119

Richard, 119

Wphraim, 120

CLARK

Abigail, 45, 46, 47

Daniel, 113

David, 46, 47

Debora, 51

Deborah, 45, 46, 47

Elizabeth, 6, 45, 113

George, 7, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 56

George Jr., 43

Hannah, 66, 113

Hezekiah, 46, 47

Jane, 44, 45

Jerusha, 45

Job, 7, 46, 47

John, 5, 23, 43, 45, 66, 137, 142

Joseph, 43

Katherine, 134

Lazarus, 46

Lucy, 147

Lydia, 5, 63

Martha, 45, 142

Mary, 7, 43, 44, 46, 56

Nath, 45

Nathan, 6, 45

Phebe, 45

Rebecca, 137

Roger, 113

Samuel, 43, 44

Samuel Jr., 33

Sarah, 7, 43, 44, 45, 47

Silence, 45

Thomas, 43, 44, 66

CLARKE

George, 44, 47

George Jr., 46

Jn., 43

Joseph, 137, 138

Ruth, 137

Sarah, 137

William, 137

CLERKE

Georg, 51

COBURN

Charles W., 147

COCKES

Stephen, 89

COINIE

Annie, 52

COLE

Mary, 111

Nathaniel, 111

COLEMAN

Hannah, 101

COLEY

Abilene, 55

Anne, 55

Hannah, 55

Mary, 45, 46, 55, 56, 60

Peter, 55

Samuel, 45, 46, 55, 56, 57, 60

Samuel Jr., 55

Samuel Sr., 55

Sarah, 55

Thomas, 55

COLLIER

Abel, 106, 107

Abell, 106

Abigail, 107

Abigaill, 106

Ann, 106, 107

Elizabeth, 100, 106, 107

Hannah, 106, 107

John, 106, 107

Josep, 106

Joseph, 100, 106, 107, 109

Mary, 106, 107

Sarah, 100, 107

Sary, 106

Susannah, 106, 107

COLLINS

Benjamin, 132

Priscilla, 132

Susannah, 132

COLLYER

Abel, 106

Benjamin, 106

INDEX

Elizabeth, 106
Hannah, 106
John, 106
Joseph, 106, 107
Josepy, 106
Mary, 106
Nathaniel, 106
Samuel, 106

COLT
John, 132

COLYER
Elizabeth, 109

COMSTOCK
Daniel, 27, 78

CONE
Daniel, 137
Jarrad, 137
Roxana, 114

CONGAR
Samuel H., 19

COOK
Stephen, 119

COOKE
Rebecka, 118

COOLIDGE
Grace, 121
Hannah, 121
John, 121
Richard, 121
Susanna, 121

COOLY
Samuel, 56

COOPER
John, 142
Mary, 142
Thomas, 86

COREY
D. P., 128

COTTON
Florence, 150

CRAFT
David, 19

CRANE
Jasper, 31
Phebe, 31

CRIPPEN
Experience, 133

CROFUT
Daniel, 94
Phebe, 94

CROOKER
William, 83

CURRAN
Bridget, 146, 150
Daniel, 146, 150
Hannorah, 150
John, 150
Mary Ann, 146, 150
Thomas, 150
Thomas J., 150

CURTES
Mary, 55, 60

CURTIS
Abigail, 44
Agnes, 58
Ebenezer, 44
Edward, 58
Elizabeth, 55, 58, 59
Gabriel, 58
George, 58
Harlow D., 60
John, 56, 58, 59
Martha, 58
Mary, 56, 58, 59, 60
Sarah, 58
Thomas, 58, 59, 60
William, 56, 58, 59

CURTISS
Ebenezer, 45
John, 59
Mary, 55, 59
Thomas, 55, 59

CUTLER
Abigail, 112
Jonathan, 113

DANFORTH
Thomas, 125

DAUBNEY
Dora, 14
Ellen, 14
James Walter, 14

DAVENPORT
John, 51

DAY
Editha, 65
Robert, 65

DE ALSOP
Gamellus, 29
Gwenno, 29
Henry, 29
John, 29
Ranulph, 29
Richard, 29
Thomas, 29
William, 29

DE FLEG
Algar, 118

DE GRAFF
Charles, 147

DEACON
Phebe, 48

DELL
Richard, 144

DEWEY
Thomas, 1

DIBBLE
Samuel, 72
Thankful, 72

DIBELL
Ebenezer, 100

DICKERSON
Thomas, 37

DICKINSON
Anne, 87
Eliphalet, 71
Nathaniel, 87
Rebeckah, 71

DISBOROUGH
Nicholas, 70

DIX
Edward, 118
Jane, 118
Rebecca, 118

DOLTE
Agnes, 24
William, 24

DORTON
Rhoda, 106

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

DOUFIELD Paul, 81	EVANS Evan, 7, 47	Mehitable Gunn, 2 Sarah, 25
DRAKELEY Ann, 95	FAIRCHILD Alexander, 94, 95 Deborah, 93, 95 Hannah, 95	FENWICK George, 104
DUGAN Bridget, 150 Dennis, 150 Mary, 150	FAIRWEATHER Benjamin, 91	FERRIS Mary Walton, 138
DUNK Thomas, 131	FEE Abbie Arlene, 148 Andrew, 146, 147 Anna, 148 Asa, 148 Austa, 148 Bessie, 148 Deborah, 147 Edward D., 147 Elam Knott, 148 Eleanor W., 147 Emma Jones, 148 Emma L., 147 Grant, 148 Grant Roberts, 148 Hattie, 147 James, 146, 148 Jane, 146 Jennie, 148 John, 12, 146, 148, 150 Margaret, 146, 147, 148 Marion, 12, 146 Martha, 147, 148 Martin, 146, 147 Mary, 12, 146, 147 Mary Ann, 146 Michael, 146, 147, 148 Michael Ezra, 148 Nancy, 146 Rachel, 148 Ransom Fuller, 148 Richard, 146, 147, 148 Rosa, 148 Sally M., 147 Seth H., 148 William F., 148 William M., 147 Willie, 148	FIRMETT Margaret, 116
EARLE Mary, 119	FENN Benj. Jr., 2 Benjamin, 25, 26, 35 Mary, 35 Mehitabel, 25, 35	FISKE John, 3, 40, 41 Remember, 41
EAST William, 3, 26		FITCH Daniel, 113 Lemuel, 113 Marcy, 113 Mary, 113
EATON Nathaniel, 123		FITZPEN Cecily, 52 David, 52 George, 52 Henry, 52 John, 52 Owen, 52 Robert, 52
EBENEZER Mary, 23		FLAGG Alice, 118 Bartholomew, 118 Eleazar, 119 Elizabeth, 112 Ernest, 119, 133 Mary, 112 Michael, 112 Thomas, 112, 118
EDWARDS Alfred E., 17 Edward, 64 Margaret, 64 Sadie, 17 Stina, 17 William, 97		FLEGE Thomas, 118
EELLS John, 62 Samuel, 39, 42		FLEGG Allen, 118, 119 Bartholomew, 118, 119 Benjamin, 118, 119 Eleazer, 118 Elizabeth, 119 Gershom, 118 John, 118 Mary, 118, 119 Michael, 118, 119 Nazareth, 118 Rebecca, 119 Thomas, 118, 119
EGGERTON Jane, 29		
ELIOT John, 58 Martha, 63 Sarah, 58		
ELLIS Mary, 70		
ELY Hephzibah, 101 Phebe, 101 Richard, 101		
EMMONS Hannah, 132		
ERDESWICK Hugh, 29		
ERICKSON Joanna, 112		

INDEX

FLEGG
John, 118

FLETCHER
Mary, 106

FORBES
Sarah, 107

FORD
Samuel, 22

FORSYTHE
Nancy, 148

FOWLER
Abigail, 113
Anna, 6, 45
Dijah, 113
Elizabeth, 45
William, 6, 26, 45

FREEMAN
Hannah, 25
Stephen, 25

FRENCH
Elizabeth, 116

FRISBIE
Eugene, 148
Louisa M., 144

FULHAM
Francis, 124

FULLER
Alene, 148
Content, 127
Edgar S., 11
Elizabeth, 125
John, 125
Sid, 148

GALE
Mary, 118

GALPIN
Elizabeth, 3
Martha, 76
Philip, 93
Samuel, 3

GARDNER
Naomi, 114

GARFIELD
Benjamin, 113
Elizabeth, 113
Jerusha, 112

Joseph, 112
Mercy, 112
Sarah, 112
Thomas, 113

GARMENT
Susanna, 61

GARNSEY
Hannah, 3, 55
Henry, 3
Joseph, 3, 55

GAYLORD
Samuel, 70

GELL
Eleanor, 29

GERNSEY
Hannah, 55
Joseph, 55

GIBBARD
Hannah, 44

GILBERT
John, 32, 131
Temperance, 29
William, 29

GILLET
Eliphal, 7

GILLETT
Ann, 101
Jonathan, 102
Josiah, 127
Mary, 127
Phebe, 102

GILLITT
Ann, 101

GINGE
Alice, 24

GISSIN
Abigail, 73

GLEASON
Mary, 113

GLOVER
Pelatiah, 86

GODWIN
George, 93
Mary, 93

GOLD
Abel, 48
Abell, 48
Abigail, 51
Alice, 48
Deborah, 44, 50, 51
Elizabeth, 49
Hannah, 48, 49
Jeremy, 48
Joan, 48
John, 48
Joseph, 48
Judith, 48, 49
Lidia, 48, 49
Martha, 50, 51
Mary, 48, 49
Nathan, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51,
53, 93
Priscilla, 48
Richard, 48
Sacheus, 48
Sarah, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51
Simon, 48
Thomas, 48
Zaccheus, 48

GOODEN
William, 126

GOODRICH
Sarah, 59
William, 59

GOODWIN
Susannah, 99
William, 99, 101

GOODYEAR
Esther, 23

GOULD
Abigail, 7
Elizabeth, 48, 49
Job, 7
Nathan, 49
Sarah, 7
Zaccheus, 51

GRANT
Bessie, 148
Mary, 90
Matthew, 37
Peter, 90
Sarah, 90

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

GRAVES

Charles, 16
Charles F., 16
Edward T., 17
Frances, 17
Frances N., 16, 17
Frank A., 17
Frank Newby, 16, 17
Helen M., 16
John, 70
Lucille, 16
Lulu, 16, 17
Lydia, 99
Marlene, 17
Martha, 16
Mary, 99
Robert, 17
Ronald E., 16
Ronald Eugene, 17
Sadie, 17
Sarah, 131
Susan, 17

GRAY

Hannah, 77
Jacob, 77
Rebecca, 77
William, 125

GREEN

Anna M., 13
Henry Phillip, 13
Mary, 13

GREGORY

Abigail, 77, 84
Adam, 82
Alice, 82
Benjamin, 84
Ebenezer, 84
Henry, 82, 83, 84, 87
Hugh, 82
Johanna, 84
John, 82, 83
Judah, 82, 83, 87
Juday, 83
Martha, 84
Mary, 82
Perrie, 82
Perry, 82
Rebecca, 77, 83, 84, 110
Samuel, 77, 83, 84, 90
Sarah, 83, 84

Thomas, 82
William, 82

GRISWOLD

Anna, 71
Henry, 143

GROVER

Pricilla, 48

GULL

George, 53
Sarah, 52

GUNN

Abel, 5
Jobamah, 3
Nathaniel, 65
Sarah, 3, 65

GUSTIN

Wright, 10

HADDESLEY

John, 108

HALL

David, 91
Ebenezer, 78
Edwin, 69
Florence, 65
Francis, 95
John, 23
Josiah, 143
Margaret, 95
Martin, 11
Samuel, 91
Susannah, 91
William, 65

HALSEY

Thomas, 89

HALSTEAD

Abraham, 139
Jonas, 139
Susan, 139

HAND

Obadiah, 143

HARRINGTON

Benjamin, 112
Robert, 112
Susannah, 112

HARRIS

Elizabeth, 71
William, 71

HART

John, Sr., 71, 75
Thomas, 71

HARVEY

Edmund, 49, 50
Hannah, 49, 50
Josiah, 49, 93
Martha, 49, 50

HASTINGS

Hepzibah, 121
Margaret, 121
Thomas, 121

HAWKES

Gershom, 129

HAWKINS

Abigail, 5
Joseph, 5

HAWLEY

Ebenezer, 131
James, 96

HAYWORTH

James, 148

HEIRES

Elizabeth, 29

HIBBARD

Arthur, 12

HICKOCK

Benjamin, 66
Sarah, 66

HIDE

Humphrey, 55
Sarah, 55

HIGBEE

Edward, 94

HIGGINSON

Sarah, 75
William, 75

HIGGISON

William, 74

HILL

Eliphalet, 131
Eliphelet, 51
Elizabeth, 132
Esther, 131
John, 132
Thankful, 132

INDEX

HINE Alice, 33, 35 Anna, 6 Elizabeth, 33, 35 George, 35 James, 6 John, 35 Margaret, 6 Mary, 34 Robert Clark, 35 Samuel, 35 Stephen, 35 Thomas, 33, 35 Thomas Jr., 35 Thomas Sr., 35 William, 35	HORSLAND Mary, 148 HOSMER Thomas, 98 HOTTEN J. C., 119 John C., 38, 69 John Camden, 76 HOVEY Daniel, 129 James, 129 Joseph, 129 Rebecca, 129 How Elizabeth, 124 John, 124 Martha, 124 Samuel, 124 HOWE Gilman B., 115 Josiah, 112, 113 Mary, 113 HOWLET Agnes, 116 Anne, 116 HOYT Nathaniel, 110 HUBBARD Ebenezer, 132 HULL Cornelius, 110 George, 52, 53, 84 John, 53, 95 Martha, 84 Sarah, 53 Theophilus, 110 HUMPHREY Elizabeth, 107 Mary, 107 Samuel, 107 HUNT John, 143 Mary, 131 HURD Hannah, 144 Joseph, 144 Josiah, 144	Mary , 79 Richard , 79 HURLBUT Phebe, 79 HUTCHINS Elizabeth, 58 HYATT Deborah, 93 Elizabeth, 35 Rebecca, 35 Thomas, 35, 93 HYDE Elizabeth, 125, 131 Job, 125 John, 125 Jonathan, 125 Joshua, 125 Samuel, 124, 125 Sarah, 124, 125 Temperance, 124, 125 INGALLS Zelinda, 114 INGERSOLL John, 131 INGHAM Harriet L., 10 John, 11 Jones, 8 Samuel, 132, 134 JACKSON Abigail, 94, 95 Andrew, 146 Anna, 95 Bethia, 95 Daniel, 93, 94 David, 95 David, Jr., 78 Deborah, 94, 95 Ebenezer, 93, 95 Eunice, 95, 96 Gabriel, 93, 95 Hannah, 93, 94 Hanry, 78 Henry, 78, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95 Isaac, 95, 96 Jane, 30 Jedidah, 78, 94, 95
---	--	---

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

John, 22, 93	Rebecca, 47	Thomas, 97
Jonathan, 93, 95	KEENEY	KILLOCK
Joseph, 93, 94, 110	Ebenezer, 47	Bridgit, 68
Joshua, 94, 110	KELLOGG	KIRTLAND
Mary, 91, 95	Abigail, 101	Abner, 102
Mercy, 96	Alice, 69	Lydia, 102
Moses, 93	Benjamin, 66	Philip, 102
Nathaniel, 94	Bridget, 63, 66, 68	KITCHELL
Phebe, 94, 95	Daniel, 63, 65, 66, 68	Abraham, 143
Rachel, 94, 95	Editha, 101	John, 143
Robert, 93	Elizabeth, 66	Keziah, 143
Roger, 30	John, 65, 66	Samuel, 143
Samuel, 93, 94, 95	Joseph, 65, 66, 67	KNAPP
Sarah, 22, 96	Lydia, 66	James, 117
Uri, 95	Martin, 65	KNEELAND
JACOBS	Mary, 66, 101	Joseph, 102
William, 65	Nathaniel, 65	Ruth, 101
JACOBUS	Nicholas, 65	KNELL
D. L., 110	Philip, 65	Isaac, 44
Donald L., 38, 42, 51, 54,	Rachel, 66	Phebe, 44
56, 60, 67, 69, 81, 84, 92	Samuel, 65, 66, 101	KNIGHT
JENNINGS	Sarah, 65, 66	Susan, 89
Hannah, 93	Thomas, 65	KNOTT
Matthew, 95	William, 65	Martha Miranda, 147
JENNISON	KELLUCK	KNOWLES, 140
Grace, 117	Daniel, 66	LACEY
Robert, 117	John, 66	Anna, 80, 81
JERUSHA	Sarah, 66	Daniel, 80
Hand, 143	KELLY	Daniel Pratt, 81
JOHN	John, 110	David, 80, 81
Mary, 38	Susanna, 108	Ebenezer, 34, 79, 80, 81
Wheeler John, 92	KENNARD	Freelove, 34, 80
JONES	John, 138	Henry Jackson, 81
Abigail, 73	KENNEDY	Isaac, 9, 80, 81, 102
Josiah, 124	Margaret, 146	Jedida, 9, 80
Lydia, 124	KENNOE	Jedidah, 79, 80
Martha, 146	John, 134	John Canfield, 81
Martha L., 147	Rebecca, 134	Lucina, 80
Mary, 124	KICKINSON	Lydia, 9, 80, 81, 102
Samuel, 124	Nathaniel, 87	Mercy, 80
Thomas, Jr., 147	KILBORN	Olive, 34, 80
JORDAN	Jonathan, 114	Penelope, 80
Cecily, 52	Mary, 114	Polly, 9, 80
Thomas, 52	KILBOURN	Rhoda, 80
JUDSON	Ebenezer, 71	Sarah, 81
Deborah, 44	Frances, 97	LACY
Ephraim, 47	John, 70	Abigail, 78, 84
Joshua, 45	Sarah, 70	

INDEX

- Ebenezer, 77, 78, 79, 95
Edward, 77, 78, 84
Elizabeth, 77
Eunice, 79
Ezra, 79
Hannah, 79
Henry, 77
Isaac, 79
Jedidah, 78, 79
John, 77
Mary, 77, 79
Mindwell, 79
Penelope, 79
Polly, 79
Rebecca, 78
Rhoda, 79
Sally, 79
Samuel, 79
Sara, 77
Seth, 79
Thaddeus, 79
- LAKE
Joseph, 95
- LAMBERTON
Captain, 22
George, 23
Margaret, 23
Obedience, 23
- LANDON
George, 144
- LANE
Isaac, 3
John, 3, 35
Mary, 3, 35
Sarah, 3
- LANGE
Grace, 139
- LARSEN
Margaret, 18
- LAW
Abigail, 46, 47
Jonathan, 44, 47
Margaret, 44
Richard, 44
- LAWRENCE, 116
Bessie A., 13
Jessie, 13
John Creig, 13
- Phebe, 94
Zachariah, 94
- LAWs
Jonathan, 43
Sarah, 43
- LEARNED
Benoni, 122
Isaac, 112
Mary, 122
- LEAVENWORTH
Alice, 6
John, 6
Phebe, 6
- LEETE
Dorothy, 132
- LEFFINGWELL
Hannah, 118
- LEWES
John, 108
- LEWIS
Sarah, 38
Walter, 38
William, Sr., 74
- LIMER
Agnes, 136
- LINES
Ralph, 2
- LIVERMORE
Hannah, 113
John, 113
Mary, 113
- LOBDELL
Elizabeth, 87
- LOCKETT
James W., 17
- LOCKWOOD
Joseph, 55, 56
- LONGFELLOW
Nathan, 114
- LOOM
John, 140
- LOOMIS
Lebbeus, 114
- LORD
Alice, 130
Amy, 131
Anna, 131
Benjamin, 132
Daniel, 132
Dorothy, 130, 131, 132, 133
Elizabeth, 130, 132
Ellen, 130
Ferrers William, 29
Hannah, 132
James, 132
Joan, 130
John, 131, 133
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 132
Kenneth, 133
Lydia, 132
Mary, 131, 132
Nathaniel, 132
Rebecca, 133
Richard, 130, 131
Robert, 131, 133
Samuel, 132
Sarah, 127, 132
Thomas, 130, 131, 133
William, 127, 131, 132, 134
William, Jr., 132
- LOVE
Mark, 140
- LUDLOW
Roger, 50
- LUM
Abigail, 141
Albert, 144
Albert K., 12
Charles B., 144
Daniel, 9, 10, 142, 143, 144
David, 142
Dency, 144
Edward H., 19, 144
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 140, 144
Hannah, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144
Harry B., 144
Irana, 144
James, 12, 139, 143, 144
James K., 144
John, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

John S., 144
Jonathan, 72, 76, 140
Margaret, 144
Margaret H., 10, 144
Margaret Hurd, 10
Maria, 144
Martha, 139
Mary, 142
Matthew, 139, 140, 141, 142
Nancy, 144
Obadiah, 142, 143
Patience, 143
Phebe, 143
Sally, 144
Sally Ann, 144
Samuel, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143
Samuel, Jr., 141
Sarah, 9, 10, 140, 141, 142, 143
Squire, 144
Susan, 139
Susanna, 142
Susannah, 143
Timothy, 139

LUME
John, 140

LUMM
John, 140

LUPTON
John, 142

LYON
Abigail, 93
Andrew, 67
Benjamin, 142
Charles D., 147
Martha, 142
Moses, 95
Nathaniel, 95
Rachel, 93
William, 94

MALLORY
Deborah, 73
Elizabeth, 33
Judith, 33
Peter, 33

MALTBIE
John, 132

MANN
John, 110

MANWARING, 28

MARBLE
Mary, 113

MARCH
Amias, 86
Joan, 85
Johane, 86
Richard, 85, 86
Ulalia, 85, 86

MARCHE
Alice, 86
Elizabeth, 86
Jane, 86
Joane, 86
John, 86
Richard, 86
William, 86

MARRIOT
Robert, 130

MARSH
Ann, 100
Anne, 100
Elizabeth, 100
Hannah, 100
Hepzibah, 100
John, 100
Sarah, 100

MARSHALL
Mary, 11

MARTIN
Andrew, 146
Margaret, 146

MARTYN
Henry, 86
Joane, 86

MARVIN
Abigail, 68
Elizabeth, 69
George F., 103
James, 102
Matthew, 59, 68, 74, 75
Moses, 102
Rachel, 68
Reynold, 75
William T. R., 68, 103
Zilpha, 101

MATTSON
Lucille, 16

McCAW
Bruce Richard, 18
Graig Oliver, 18
John Elroy, 18
John Elroy, Jr., 18
John Milton, 18
Keith William, 18
Marion Mary, 18

MCDONALD
H. B., 150

MEEKER
Robert, 2

MEGGS
Avis, 141
Mark, 140

MEGS
Mark, 141

MEIGS
Mark, 140

MELLETT
John, 108

MERRELLS
Susannah, 99

MERRIAM
Sarah, 90

MERRILL
Daniel, 99
Wolterton, 99

MERWIN
Elizabeth, 28
John, 27, 32

MILES
Abigail, 35
Hannah, 35
Samuel, 35

MINARD
James, 8
Nathaniel, 8

MINER
Nathaniel, 8

MITCHELL
Sybil, 57

MOODY
Anne, 97
Elizabeth, 97, 98
George, 97

INDEX

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| John, 97 | Caleb, 44 | Rebecca, 111 |
| Richard, 97 | Daniel, 96 | Sarah, 111 |
| MOREHOUSE | Ephraim, 131 | ORCUTT, 34 |
| Hannah, 77 | Isaac, 5, 27 | Samuel, 64, 73, 81, 84 |
| Jonathan, 77 | Rachel, 96 | OSBORN |
| Rebecca, 77 | No NAMES, 145, 149 | John, 32 |
| Thomas, 93 | NORMAN | OSLAND |
| MORRIS | Fanny, 144 | Humphrey, 125 |
| Richard, 130 | NORTHROP | OVIAT |
| MORROW | Anne, 6 | Lois, 64 |
| Deborah A., 146, 147 | Jane, 47 | Sibbel, 64 |
| Newton J., 147 | Josiah, 6 | OVIATS |
| MOXON | Mary, 6 | Thomas, 61 |
| George, 86 | Samuel, 44 | OVIATT |
| MUDGE | Sarah, 44 | Abigail, 62, 63 |
| Ebenezer, 127 | NORTON | Amy, 42, 62, 63 |
| MUNN | Ann, 74 | Anna, 8, 9 |
| Benjamin, 87 | NOUGUIER | Anne, 64 |
| NASH | Anthony, 91 | Benjamin, 63 |
| John, 2 | O SULLIVAN | Daniel, 69 |
| NESBIT | Daniel, 150 | Dorothy, 62, 63 |
| Adeline, 147 | ODELL | Esther, 61 |
| Eleanor, 147 | John, 91 | Frances, 42, 61, 62, 63 |
| John, 146, 147 | Mary, 84 | Giles, 64 |
| Mary, 147 | Sarah, 91 | Hester, 62 |
| William, 147 | William, 78 | Isaac, 64 |
| NESBITT | OLCOTT | Israel, 64 |
| William M., 10 | Mary, 111 | John, 61, 62 |
| NETTLETON | Samuel, 111 | Joseph, 63, 64 |
| Samuel, 27 | Sarah, 111 | Lois, 64 |
| NEVINSON | OLIVER | Lydia, 63, 64 |
| Elizabeth, 120 | Ellis, 18 | Margaret, 8, 64 |
| John, 120 | Ellis William, 18 | Samuel, 62 |
| NEWCE | George, 17 | Sybil, 64 |
| Margaret, 97 | James Camp, 18 | Thomas, 8, 9, 42, 61, 62, |
| NEWCOMB | Janice Adele, 18 | 63, 64, 66, 73 |
| Andrew, 114 | Margaret, 18 | OVIETT |
| NEWTON | Marion, 18 | Isaac, 64 |
| Jonah, 7 | Marion C., 18 | Margaret, 64 |
| Martha, 25 | Marion Mary, 18 | Thomas, 64 |
| Roger, 25 | Scott Taylor, 18 | PAINE |
| NICHOLS | Stephen Ellis, 18 | Deborah, 128 |
| Abraham, 66 | William Ellis, 18 | PALMER |
| Agnes, 5 | William H., 18 | Elizabeth, 120 |
| Ann, 44 | William Hugh, 17, 18 | Rebecca, 26 |
| Benjamin, 110 | OLMSTEAD | PARNELL |
| | Samuel, 131 | Rachell, 106 |
| | Nicholas, 111 | Richard, 106 |

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

PARR
Dorothy, 82

PARRUCK
Hannah, 77
John, 77

PATCHIN
John, 91

PAYNE
Stephen, 128

PECK
Abigail, 28, 33
Clifford, 16
Corinne Gray, 16
Deborah, 46
Eleazer, 107
Hannah, 47, 107
Hezekiah, 46
Irene, 16
Joseph, 28
Mary, 47, 107
Paul, 107
Phineas, 47
Phinehas, 46
S. Allyn, 57
Samuel, 45, 107
Stephen, 107

PEIRCE
Alice, 52

PELL
Dr., 37

PENN
Richard, 143
Thomas, 143

PENROS
Mary, 52

PHELPES
Mary, 106

PHELPS
David, 102
Joseph, 107
Mary, 106, 107
Solomon, 102
Temperance, 102

PHILLIPS
Alma, 15
Fred, 15

Goodman, 109
Jacque E., 15

PHIPPEN
Benjamin, 41, 53
David, 49, 52, 53
Gamaliel, 41, 44, 53
George, 53
John, 54
Joseph, 52, 53
Rebecca, 41, 53
Robert, 53
Sarah, 41, 44, 49, 50, 53
Thomas, 53
Wilmot, 41

PHIPPENY
Joseph, 53
Sarah, 53

PIERSON
Abraham, 38
Mary, 42
Sarah, 38
Stephen, 32, 42
Theodore, 142

PINKNEY
Jane, 53
Philip, 53

PITZPEN
Robert, 52

PLATT, 28
Dosiah, 32
Joseph, 66
Mary, 66
Richard, 25
Sarah, 32, 66

PLUM
Mary, 142
Samuel, 142

PLUMB
Benjamin, 6
John, 6
Lydia, 23
Mary, 25
Rachel, 6
Robert, 26
Sarah, 67

POND
Nathan G., 4, 34, 36

PORTER
Ann, 101
Anne, 41, 137
Elisabeth, 39, 41
John, 41, 71, 137
Nathaniel, 41, 91
Thomas, 71, 75

POST
Abraham, 131

PRATT
Abigail, 80, 101, 102
Abijah, 102
Ann, 101
Azariah, 101
Daniel, 80, 97, 98, 99, 101,
102, 109, 114
Daniel, Jr., 101
Dimmis, 102
Elisha, 101, 102
Elizabeth, 97, 98, 99, 101,
129, 132
Hannah, 99, 102, 109, 127,
129
Hepzibah, 99
Isaac, 102
John, 97, 98, 99, 101, 105,
129
John, Sr., 99
Jonathan, 99
Joseph, 99, 100, 101, 103,
107
Lydia, 80, 102
Martha, 129
Mary, 101, 102, 109, 126,
129
Mercy, 101, 102, 129
Molly, 102
Richard, 126, 129
Ruby, 102
Ruth, 99, 101, 102
Sarah, 99, 101, 129
Susannah, 99
Thomas, 129
William, 97
Zilpha, 102

PRENTICE
Elizabeth, 121

PRESTON
Elizabeth, 66
Jehiel, 94

INDEX

Mary, 94
Temperance, 94

PRINCE

George, 11
Job, 41, 45
Martha, 45
Rebecca, 44, 45
Samuel, 45

PRINDLE

Aaron, 63
Abigail, 63
Daniel, 63

PRITCHARD

Roger, 57

PRUDDEN

Anna, 57
Anne, 55
Elizabeth, 57
Grace, 44
Isaac, 143
James, 55, 57
Joanna, 27
Mildred, 27
Peter, 27, 57
Samuel, 44
Sybil, 57

PURCHASE

Sarah, 53

PUTNAM

John, 48

PYE

Anthony, 52
Constance, 52
Joan, 52

RAY

Herbert, 148

RAYNOR

Jonathan, 139, 141
Martha, 139

READ

John, 58
Mary, 112
Thomas, 112

REDMAN

Edna, 14
Rachel, 14
William, 14

REED

Mary, 124
Thomas, 112

REIGNOLDS

Cecily, 52

RICHARD

Burke, 87

RICHARDS

Esther, 76

RICHARDSON

Rebecca, 76

RIDDLESDALE

Rose, 116

RIGGS

Samuel, 27, 140
Sarah, 25, 140

ROBERTS

Edmund, 146, 147
Jessamine, 148
Tabitha, 34

ROBINSON

Ann, 144

ROCKWELL

Hannah, 108

ROE

Sarah, 75

ROGERS

Obadiah, 142

ROOT

Joseph, 87
Mary, 71
Sarah, 65
Thomas, 65

ROSE

Deborah, 42
John, 42

ROSS

Devlin, 10

ROSSITER

Bryan, 30
Elizabeth, 30

ROYCE

Mary, 41
Robert, 41
Samuel, 41

RUDD

Johanna, 84
Jonathan, 84

RUGGLES

Thomas, 58

SACKETT

Mary, 34

SADD

Hepzibah, 99
John, 98, 99
Thomas, 99

SALTONSTALL

Richard, 117

SAMUEL

Hitchcock, 73

SANDFORD

Robert, 106
Zechariah, 106
Zechry, 107

SANFORD

Abigail, 109
Andrew, 27, 108
Ann, 106, 109
Carleton E., 110
Elizabeth, 27, 94, 106, 109, 110
Ezekiel, 84, 94, 108, 109, 110
Hannah, 109
Jonathan, 108
Martha, 110
Mary, 108, 109, 110
Nathaniel, 108
Rebecca, 84, 110
Robert, 106, 107, 108, 109
Samuel, 108
Sarah, 109, 110
Thomas, 108, 110
Zachariah, 109
Zachary, 107, 108, 109

SARGEANT

Sarah, 4

SAUNDERS

Christine, 85
Johan, 85
Joseph, 85
Samuel, 85

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

SAVAGE
Elizabeth, 106
James, 117

SAYLES
Emma, 12

SAYRE
James, 141
Job, 140, 141
Sarah, 141

SCARLETT
Elizabeth, 116
John, 116

SCOFIELD
Mercy, 5

SEELEY
Esther, 93
James, 84
John, 110
Joseph, 93
Obadiah, 93
Sarah, 84

SEELY
James, 84

SELLECK
John, 51
Jonathan, 51
Nathaniel, 66

SELICK
Martha, 51

SELICKE
Abegaile, 51

SEVERSMITH
Herbert F., 24, 39

SEYMOUR
Lt. Col., 8

SHAYLOR
Abel, 134
Anna, 135
Marah, 134
Nathaniel, 134
Thomas, 132, 134, 137
Timothy, 134

SHELLEY
Mary, 58

SHEPARD
James, 73

John, 111
Rebecca, 111

SHERMAN
Daniel, 92
David, 91, 92
Marcy, 91
Mercy, 91
Rebecca, 91

SHERWOOD
Experience, 91
Lemuel, 91, 92
Mary, 91, 95
Matthew, 91
Prudence, 95
Samuel, 92, 95
Sarah, 91
Stephen, 93
Thomas, 55

SHIPLEY
Susannah, 89

SIKES
Phebe, 87
Rebecca, 87
Richard, 86, 87

SILLAVEN
Mary, 84

SIMKINS
Daniel, 35
Elizabeth, 35

SIMPSON
Mary, 55
Peter, 55

SKIDMORE
Jedidah, 94
John, 94
Thomas, 94, 109

SKINNER
Abigail, 114, 127, 128
Abraham, 126, 127
Ann, 128
Benjamin, 127
Deborah, 128
Ebenezer, 114, 127, 128, 132
Gideon, 128
Hannah, 126, 127
John, 100, 127
Joseph, 127, 128
Lydia, 126, 128
Margaret, 128

Mary, 126, 127, 128
Mercy, 101
Nathaniel, 127
Noah, 114
Richard, 127
Sarah, 113, 114, 128
Thomas, 126, 127, 129
Thomas, Jr., 126
Timothy, 128

SKRATBY
Richard C., 118

SLINGSBY
Dorcas, 106

SLOW
William, 57

SMEDLEY
Samuel, 90

SMITH
Abigail, 33, 46
Adam, 112
Amy, 63
Benjamin, 45
Caleb, 47
Ebenezer, 23, 45
Elizabeth, 23, 73, 93
George, 3, 22, 23
Giles, 93
Grace, 3
Hannah, 23, 93
Henry, 86, 134
Jane, 29
Jesse, 6
Joanna, 134
John, 3, 5, 22, 23, 32
Joseph, 23, 46
Mary, 3, 23, 46
Mehitabel, 3
Mercy, 23
Nathan, 23
Phebe, 5, 32
Rachel, 6, 68
Rebecca, 73
Richard, 134
Robert C., 10
Sam, 23
Samuel, 6, 23, 68
Sarah, 3, 22, 23, 45
Thomas, 5
Timothy, 5, 73
William, 132

INDEX

SPARHAWK

Nathaniel, 125

SPENCER

Agnes, 97
 Anne, 136
 Anthony, 136
 Daniel, 136
 Elizabeth, 97, 136, 137
 Frances, 136
 Gerard, 134, 136, 137
 Grace, 137
 Hannah, 137
 Henry, 136
 Joan, 136
 John, 134, 136, 137
 John, Sr., 136
 Marah, 134, 137
 Mehitabel, 137
 Michael, 136, 137
 Nathaniel, 137, 138
 Rebecca, 134, 137, 138
 Richard, 136
 Ruth, 138
 Samuel, 137
 Sarah, 137
 Sohn, 137
 Thomas, 136, 137
 Timothy, 137
 William, 97, 98, 136, 137, 138

SPRING

Henry, 121
 Lydia, 121

SQUIRES

Pembroke, 147

STANLEY

Christopher, 133
 Nathaniel, 105
 Rebecca, 133
 Susannah, 133

STANNARD

Joseph, 137

STANSBOROUGH

John, 144

STANTON

Thomas, 131

STAPLES

Abigail, 32
 John, 32

STARR

Frank F., 103, 105, 110

STEARNS

Deliverance, 112
 John, 112

STEBBINS

Rowland, 87
 Sarah, 87
 Thomas, 87

STEELE

Samuel, 74, 105

STERNES

John, 113
 Judith, 113

STEVENS

Hannah, 110

STEVENSON

Jonathan, 69
 Mary, 69

STEWART

Fanny, 10

STILES

Henry R., 19
 John, 87
 Rachel, 87

STONE

Harriet, 11

STREAM

John, 55
 John, Jr., 55
 Martha, 55
 Mary, 55

STRICKLAND, 139

John, 139, 140

STRONG

Dorcas, 128
 Ruth, 128

STURGES

Abigail, 84

SUMMERS

Henry, 83
 Samuel, 83

SWANTON

Prudence, 125

SWIFT

Mary, 101

TAINTOR

Charles, 101
 Charles M., 103

TAINTORS

Michael, 127

TALCOTT

Abigail, 45
 Elizabeth, 44
 Hannah, 51
 John, 45, 98
 Joseph, 45
 Nathan, 45
 Rachel, 8

TANNER

John, 134, 138
 Rebecca, 134

TAYLOR

Desire, 128
 John, 128
 Rebecca, 146
 Sarah, 128
 Susan, 144

TERRIL

Daniel, 33
 Zeruiah, 33

TERRILL

Samuel, 42
 Samuel, Jr., 42

TERRY

Abigail, 65
 George Skelton, 85

THOMAS

Elizabeth, 35
 Ovitt, 63

THOMPSON

John, 51
 Sarah, 51

THOMSON

John S., 10

THURSTON

Hannah, 131

TIBBALS, 45

TIGHTE

George, 130
 Perris, 130

CAMP-FEE GENEALOGY

TILLEY

Eady, 1
John, 1

TOMLINS

Elizabeth, 97
Timothy, 136

TOMPSON

Anthony, 1
Kathern, 1

TORRENCE

Tohn, 80

TREADWAY

James, 121
Josiah, 121
Sarah, 121

TREADWELL

Edward, 77
Ephraim, 77
Rugh, 77
Samuel, 90

TROWBRIDGE

Samuel, 77

TUCKER

Agnes, 97

TURNER

Elizabeth, 90, 91
Rebecca, 90
Robert, 90, 91
Ruth, 69
Sarah, 91

TWITCHELL

Abiah, 7
Elizabeth, 8
Enoch, 8
Joseph, 8

VALILEE

Ann, 150

VANDERPOEL

George B., 103

VENTRUS

Sarah, 71

VICKARY

George, 53

VICKERS

Rebecca, 53

VICKERY

George, 53

VICORS

George, 53
Rebeckah, 53

VINCENT

Elizabeth, 131

WADHAMS

John, 41

WAKELEE

David, 79
Henry, 83, 87
Jacob, 77

WAKELY

Alice, 104

WAKEMAN

Benjamin, 10

WALKER

Jacob, 141

WALLER

Elizabeth, 137

WARD

Andrew, 105
Esther, 105
Josias, 2
William, 131

WARNER

Andrew, 74, 98, 108
Ann, 74
Anna, 74
Daniel, 74, 75
Ebenezer, 74, 75, 76
Ephraim, 74, 75, 76
Frances, 63
Hannah, 98
John, 72, 74, 75, 76, 108, 140
John, Jr., 75
John, Sr., 75
Judith, 106
Lydia, 72, 76
Margaret, 74, 75
Mary, 98
Robert, 74, 75, 76
Sarah, 74, 75, 106
Thomas, 74, 75, 76

WARREN

Anne, 116
Daniel, 112, 113, 117
Elizabeth, 113, 116, 117
James, 116
John, 111, 116, 117, 121
Lawrence, 116
Margaret, 111, 116, 117
Mary, 111, 117
Robert, 116
Ruth, 113
Sarah, 117
Thomas, 116
William, 116

WARRIN

John, 116

WATERS

Hannah, 113
Henry F., 19, 84, 107
John, 113, 127
Mary, 113
William, 113

WEBB

Elizabeth, 84
Joshua, 35
Richard, 84

WEEDON

Joan, 48

WELLES

Abigail, 91

WELLINGTON

Mary, 121
Palgrave, 121
Roger, 121

WELLS

Joan, 24
Jonathan, 114
Judah, 114
Mary, 114

WESTCOTT

Richard, 2, 109

WHEELER

Abiah, 90
Abigail, 90, 91
Alice, 132
Ann, 83, 90
Caleb, 144
Deliverance, 89

INDEX

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Ebenezer, 91 | Benjamin, 122 | Jonas, 139, 141 |
| Elizabeth, 89 | Ruth, 122 | Jonas, Sr., 140 |
| Ephraim, 93, 89, 90, 91, 92 | WHITTIER | Obadiah, 112 |
| Esaac, 90 | Thomas, 89 | Ruth, 90 |
| Experience, 92 | WHITTLESEY | William, 90 |
| Hannah, 90, 92 | Charles B., 103 | WOODRUFF |
| Isaac, 89, 90, 91, 95 | WIELKE | Benjamin, 143 |
| John, 89, 90, 91, 92, 132 | Rebecca, 110 | Joseph, 7 |
| Joseph, 89, 90 | WILKINSON | Mary, 25 |
| Joshua, 89 | Edward, 42 | Matthew, 25 |
| Judith, 90 | Rebecca, 42 | WOOLSON |
| Mary, 83, 90, 92, 95 | WILLETT | Elizabeth, 124 |
| Mercy, 92 | Nathaniel, 109 | Joseph, 124 |
| Obadiah, 89 | Sarah, 109 | Mary, 124 |
| Priscilla, 89 | WILLEY | Sarah, 121, 124 |
| Rebecca, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92 | Miriam, 137 | Thomas, 121, 124, 125 |
| Ruth, 90 | WILLIAMS | WORKS |
| Samuel, 78, 89, 90, 91, 92 | Rhoda, 114 | Samuel, 114 |
| Sarah, 76, 91, 132 | William, 106 | WRIGHT |
| Susannah, 89, 91 | WILLITS | Joseph, 100 |
| Thomas, 25, 76, 89, 90, 92 | Mary, 140 | Judah, 87 |
| Thomas, Jr., 93 | WILSON | Margaret, 87 |
| Thomas, Sr., 91, 92 | Nathaniel, 124 | Samuel, 87 |
| Timothy, 89, 90 | WINCOL | WYATT |
| WHIPPLE | John, 123 | Hepzibah, 98 |
| John, 120 | WINSTON | Israel, 99 |
| WHITBREAD | Grace, 23 | John, 70, 98 |
| Alice, 136 | WINTHROP | Mary, 98 |
| Eleanor, 136 | John, 50 | WYMAN |
| John, 136 | WITHEROW | Thomas B., 129 |
| WHITE | Newel, 12 | YEO |
| Abigail, 101 | WOLTERTON | Sarah, 49, 50, 53 |
| WHITLEY | Gregory, 131 | Thomas, 49, 53 |
| Agnes, 139 | WOOD | YEOMANS |
| John, 139 | Dorcas, 53 | Moses, 101 |
| Susan, 139 | Dorothy, 53 | YOUNG |
| WHITMORE | Edmund, 139 | George, 49 |
| Josiah, 63 | | Hannah, 143 |
| WHITNEY | | John, 143 |
| Abigail, 122 | | |

5991H

